

**Forty-Four-Year Index to  
Mains'l Haul: A Journal of Pacific Maritime History  
Vol. 1:1 – 44:3&4  
1964-2008**

Compiled by editors Mark Allen & Neva Sullaway with the aid of:  
Gerald H. Clark, William R. Gohlke, Dorothy Nowroozian, Barbara Ring,  
Tom Schmidt, Genoa Sullaway and Mary Bussey.

**Photocopies of articles may be obtained for .50 U.S. per page. Many articles, however, may be available less expensively by purchasing the original issues from us in their entirety.**

**Please contact:**

Neva Sullaway, [editor@sdmaritime.org](mailto:editor@sdmaritime.org)

or

Kevin Sheehan, [librarian@sdmaritime.org](mailto:librarian@sdmaritime.org)

The MacMullen Library of the Pacific  
& Research Archives  
Maritime Museum of San Diego  
1492 N. Harbor Dr.  
San Diego, CA 92101 USA

**How to use this index:**

**Sample entry:**

*Araucano* (brig) **35:4**: 27, 28, 31-32, 34n, 51

You will find references to this vessel (classed as a brig) in volume 35, number 4—which subscribers received in Fall, 1999—on the pages indicated. *Italicized* page numbers 31 and 51 indicates that these pages also contain an image of the subject. The “n” after page number 34 indicates that a further reference is contained in an endnote on that page.

**A**

“1917-1922: The Decisive Years in San Diego’s Long Relationship with its Navy” by Bruce Linder **38:4/39:1**: 4-13

A. D. Bordes **24:1**: 4, 6

““a dead whale or a stove boat!” The History and Archaeology of the Ballast Point Whaling Station” by Ronald V. May **37:1**: 4-11

*Aaron Ward*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 6

Abalone harvesting **35:2&3**: 8, 10-12, 15-16, 22, 24-26, 30, 32, 34; **37:1**: 20-21; **40:1**: 12, 23. *See also* Japanese, Baja California.

*Abby Palmer*. *See Star of England* **27:3**: 13

Abe, Tokunosuke **33:1**: 18; **35:2&3**: 36, 42, 44

*Abeona* (whaler) **37:3&4**: 17

Aberdeen (Washington) **41:2&3**: 57-65

*Aberdeen* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 2-3, 34

*Abner Coburn* **23:2**: 6; **25:3**: 17; **26:3**: 11

Aboukir Bay, Battle of **36:4**: 23

“About a Rock—and a Bishop” **5:2**: 3

*Abraham Rydberg* (training ship) **20:3**: 2; **41:2&3**: 18

Abrahamsen, C. **28:1**: 5

Abrahamsen, O. **28:1**: 5

*Absaroka* (steamer) **28:1**: 16  
 Acapulco **36:1**: 42-43; and transpacific trade **32:2**: 28-29; **38:1&2**: 2, 5-8, 23, 32-33; **41:4/42:1**: 20, 93;  
 and steamships **35:4**: 39-40, 44; **33:3**: 26  
 Acapulco-Manila trade **38:1&2**: 2-68  
 Acatlán **38:1&2**: 32  
 Acheson, Dean **38:4/39:1**: 21  
*Acme* (junk) **9:3**: 5; **35:2&3**: 17, 19-20n; **40:1**: 28n  
*Acme* (4-masted bark). *See Star of Poland*.  
 Acosta, José de **41:4/42:1**: 30  
 Act of possession. *See* Possession of land, act of.  
*Active* (Coast Survey Steamer) **42:2&3**: 15-17, 23, 25-29, 33, 47, 51-52, 56-58, 60, 63, 66-68  
*Active* (fireboat) **30:3**: 8  
*Aculeo* **42:4**: 44-45, 47  
*Acushnet* (whaler) **30:4**: 14; **38:3**: 13  
 Adair, Charles **24:4**: 20, with Walt Jacobsen, "Charles Adair: Sailor of the Packers" **22:2**: 5-6  
*Adams*, USS (gunboat) **30:1**: 21  
 Adams, Austin **40:3&4**: 16-18  
 Adams, Charles Francis **28:1**: 19, 23  
 Adams, Johann **39:3&4**: 35  
 Adamson, Mildred **28:4**: 25-26  
*Adela* (yacht) *See Heartsease*.  
 Ader, Clément **43:1&2**: 7, 8  
*Ader Eole* **43:1&2**: 8  
 "Admirable Alexanders, The" by Gregg Chandler: Part 1 **23:1**: 1-4; Part 2 **23:2**: 11-14  
*Admiral* (ferry) **18:3**: 1  
*Admiral Benson* (coastal steamer) **21:1**: 11; **23:3**: 6; **24:2**: 13  
*Admiral Farragut* (steamship) **23:4**: 7  
 Admiral Line **18:1**: 2; **21:1**: 10-11; **22:1**: 11; **22:3**: 10; **23:2**: 13; **23:3**: 5-6  
*Admiral Peoples* (coastal steamer) **21:1**: 11; **23:3**: 6; **24:2**: 13  
*Admiral Seabee* (freighter) **20:2**: 7  
 Admiralty Island (Canada) **37:1**: 34  
*Adolphe* **42:4**: 34, 38  
*Advance* (liner) **30:1**: 29  
*Adventure* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Adventure Bay (Tasmania) **37:3&4**: 6-11  
 "Adventure, Triumph and Tragedy: A Retrospective Look at Guy Gilpatric" by Bruce A. Castleman **31:4**:  
 20-25  
*Adventurer* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 10  
*Adventuress* (pilot schooner) **26:1**: 9; **36:2&3**: 17  
 Aeoke, A. E. **29:2**: 11  
*Af Chapman* (vessel) **24:3**: 3  
 African-American seafarers **34:1**: 28-35  
 Agassiz, Louis **42:2&3**: 20-21  
*Age of Russia* (racing boat) **30:4**: 19  
*Agerholm*, USS (destroyer) **34:2&3**: 38-39  
*Aggie* (schooner yacht) **27:4**: 4  
 Aglabampo **35:4**: 44  
 Agnese, Battista; historiography of **41:4/42:1**: 99  
*Aguila* (frigate) **41:4/42:1**: 58-59, 62  
 Aguilar, Rafael **41:4/42:1**: 90, 92  
 Ah Chung **35:2&3**: 8  
 Ah Low **37:1**: 7  
 Ah Quin **31:4**: 14, 17-18; **35:2&3**: 10, 12, 20n  
 Ah Sing **35:2&3**: 8  
 Ah Sue **9:3**: 6; **6:4**: 7  
 Ah Yu **35:2&3**: 16

Aicken, James **39:2**: 58  
 Aikau, Eddie **41:2&3**: 44-45  
 Aircraft carriers. *See* Naval aviation, San Diego Bay, *ships by name*.  
 Ajax (tug) **28:4**: 5  
 Ajax, USS **23:4**: 5  
 Akagi **43:1&2**- 12, 29, 30, 32, 37, 38, 41, 63  
 Aker Mekanisk Verksted **37:1**: 33, 46n  
 Aker, Raymond **41:2&3**: 59 “Reconstructing Drake’s *Golden Hind*” **36:4**: 16-21; drawings by **36:1**: 6-8, 10, 12n-13n; **36:4**: 16-20  
 Akron, USS (airship) **22:3**: 8  
 Akutan Island **37:1**: 2-3, 35  
 Al Larson Boat Shop. *See* Larson, Al.  
 Alabama, CSS (raider) **28:1**: 18-19, 23; **44: 3&4**: 33  
 Alabama, USS (battleship) **31:4**: 10  
 Alameda (California) **30:1**: 24; **32:3**: 15; and Alaska Packers canneries **25:2**: 14; *See also* Alaska Packers, General Engineering & Drydock Co., Pacific Coast Engine Shipyard, Robertson Shipbuilders.  
 Alameda (1866 ferry) **18:2**: 4-5  
 Alameda (1913 ferry) **16:2**: 3; **18:2**: 6-7; **23:3**: 2; **27:3**: 10; **34:4**: 22, 31n  
 Alarcón, Hernando de **35:4**: 17  
 Alarm (frigate) **35:1**: 20n  
 Alaska: Russian shipbuilding in **26:2**: 18; Spanish exploration **36:1**: 27, 31, 36n; **41:4/42:1**: 66-75; and whaling: **37:1**: 2-3, 34-35, 39; **38:3**: 23-25; voyages of Packers’ ships to **28:1**: 4-6  
 Alaska (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32-33; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Alaska Coast Co. **23:1**: 2  
 Alaska Pacific Steamship Co. **23:1**: 2  
 Alaska Packers Assn. **21:1**: 2; **23:2**: 1-11; **25:2**: 12-15; **25:3**: 14-18; **27:3**: 12-18; **28:1**: 4-6; **28:2**: 11; **30:1**: 24-28; **30:4**: 15-16; **31:2**: 16; **32:3**: 6, 8; **32:4**: 24, 28, 31, 37-38; **39:3&4**: 66-68; sale of *Star of India* **13:4**: 15; **18:4**: 6-7. *See also specific ships*.  
 “Alaska Packers, The: Images of Ships and Men” by Craig Arnold Part 1 **25:2**: 12-15; **25:3**: 14-18  
 Alaska Steamship Co. **22:3**: 10; **23:2**: 12  
 Alaska Whaling Co. **37:1**: 35  
 Alaskan (freighter) **14:2**: 5-7; **26:2**: 9  
 Albacore (launch) **19:4**: 2-3; **20:1**: 11; **30:2**: 16  
 Albacore fishery. *See* Tuna.  
 Albatross (in the sea otter trade, 1810), **43:3&4**: 63, 64, 65, 85  
 Albatross (sail training ship) **41:2&3**: 15  
 Albatross (steamship) **38:1&2**: 24, 27  
 Albatross (The Ancient Mariners Sailing Society newsletter) **44: 3&4**: 73, 76n  
 Albatross, USS (gunboat) **20:1**: 6; **30:1**: 19, 21; **32:3**: 20-21  
 Albert (bark) **8:3**: 5  
 Albion Line **33:4**: 34  
 Alcalde (schooner) **40:1**: 19  
 Alcatraz lighthouse **37:2**: 5, 6-7  
 Alción (merchantman). *See* San Francisco Javier.  
 Aldebaran **42:4**: 34  
 Alden, USS (destroyer) **26:2**: 13  
 Alden Besse (bark) **23:3**: 3; **25:2**: 19; **27:3**: 8  
 Alden, James **33:3**: 8, 11-12, 14 ; **42:2&3**: 16-17, 23, 25-27, 31-36, 40, 46, 49, 51, 53, 60, 63, 67-68  
 Alden, John: boat designs by **41: 1**: 17, 24, 44  
 Alderson, Bob **33:2**: 8  
 Aldous, Ltd. *See* Brightlingsea.  
 Aldridge, Andrea **41:2&3**: 66n  
 Alert, USS (gunboat) **20:2**: 9; **30:1**: 22; **30:2**: 17-18; **31:4**: 17  
 Alert (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18, 22; **35:2&3**: 36; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Aleutian Islands **37:1**: 2-3, 35; and World War II **20:2**: 5-7  
 Alexander **34:1**: 29, 33

*Alexander Agassiz* (ketch) **15:1**: 2  
*Alexander (brigantine)* **43:3&4**: 42, 72, 74, 83, 84  
*Alexander, Ezekiel* **18:1**: 2  
*Alexander, Hubbard Foster* **23:1**: 1-5; **23:3**: 5  
*Alexander Stephen & Sons* **10:1**: 1-2; **23:2**: 15; **23:4**: 10; **28:1**: 19; **40:3&4**: 27-28  
*Alexander Von Humboldt* (training ship) **26:1**: 16  
*Alice Buck* **42:4**: 46, 47  
*Alice* (tuna clipper) **29:3**: 11  
*Alicia* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 6  
*Alicia Haviside* **26:3**: 11  
*Alina* (bark) **28:1**: 20  
*Allan, Alexander M.* **37:1**: 21-22, 26, 28  
*Allegheny*, USS (tug) **20:3**: 6  
*Allen, Charles (Euterpe sailor)* **26:4**: 15  
*Allen, Charles R.* **29:2**: 29  
*Allen, Grant* **31:1**: 12, “Memories of the *Butcher Boy*” **25:1**: 15  
*Allen, Mark*, “A Glimpse at *Pilot’s* Restoration” **36:2&3**: 15; “Deaths of Chinese Fishermen Reveal Their Lives” **35:2&3**: 8-9; “The People of ‘KBW’” **41: 1**: 30-41; “So Extended and Painful a Voyage” **36:1**: 4-13; “West of ‘The West’” **38:3**: 52-61; with “Rish” Pavelec, “Rise of the Kettenburg PC, The” **41: 1**: 14-21; with Robert G. Wright, “A *Star* is Reborn, 1959-1963” **38:4/39:1**: 40-54  
*Allenthorpe, “Chet”* **41: 1**: 17  
*Allerton* **32:3**: 38  
*Allianca* (liner) **30:1**: 29  
*Alligator*, HMS **21:4**: 13-14; **42:4**: 22  
*Alma* (scow schooner) **24:4**: 10; **36:2&3**: 45  
*Alma Doepel* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Almendáriz, Juan de* **38:1&2**: 32  
*Almgren, Louis* **14:2**: 6; **15:3**: 2-3; **30:2**: 14; **31:4**: 17; **32:1**: 15-18, 19n; **36:2&3**: 22, 24-26, 28-30  
*Almirante Cochrane* (ironclad) **24:1**: 5  
*Almirante Condell* (gunboat) **33:2**: 22, 24  
*Almirante Lynch* (gunboat) **33:2**: 22, 24  
*Almirante Saldanha da Gamma* **33:4**: 2  
*Aloha* (yacht) **40:1**: 25  
*Alsace II* (patrol boat) **26:4**: 12  
*Alsterkamp* (merchantman) **7:2**: 5  
*Alta* (junk). *See Sung Wo On.*  
*Altata* **35:4**: 44  
*Altenburger, Susanne* **41:2&3**: 18, 21  
*Alumna* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Alumna* (merchantman) **13:3**: 13  
*Alutiiq* **41:4/42:1**: 74  
*Alvarado* (freighter) **19:4**: 3  
*Alvarez, Fernando* **36:1**: 9  
*Alzola, Tomás de* **32:2**: 30; **38:1&2**: 32  
*Amador* (riverboat/ferry) **18:2**: 5  
*Amador, Rafael* **35:4**: 30  
*Amaranth* (barkentine) **28:3**: 18  
*Amat, Manuel* **41:4/42:1**: 11, 45, 56, 58-59  
*Ambassador* (tug) **37:1**: 39  
*Ambassador* (clipper ship) **42:4**: 4  
*Amberst* **42:4**: 30  
*Amboina* **38:1&2**: 13  
*Amelia* (sidewheeler) **22:1**: 8  
*Amelia* (whaler) **26:3**: 2  
*America* (pilot schooner) **36:2&3**: 17  
*America* (schooner, replica) **44: 3&4**: 73

*America* (steam packet) **28:1**: 24  
*America* (steamer) **42:2&3**: 25  
*America* (yacht) **28:3**: 17, 21-22  
*American Beauty* (tuna clipper, YP-514) **33:1**: 20; 44:1&2: 38, 39, 41, 45  
*American Belle* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 31; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 American Bicentennial commemorations. *See Rose.*  
*American Boy* (tuna clipper) *See Bremen.*  
*American Clipper* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 American Export Lines **25:1**: 6  
 American Fishermen's Protective Assoc. **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*American Girl* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 American Global Lines **25:1**: 6  
 American-Hawaiian Steamship Co. **14:2**: 5-7  
*American Lady* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 34; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 American Mail Steamship Co. **23:4**: 7; **33:1**: 36  
 American President Lines **23:2**: 13; **25:3**: 10  
 American Ship Trust Award **32:3**: 5  
 American Tuna Canning Co. **38:4/39:1**: 24  
 American Tunaboat Assoc. **38:4/39:1**: 21  
*American Voyager* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 20  
*Americana* (topsail schooner) **9:2**: 3; **32:1**: 2  
*Americano* (merchantman) **20:3**: 2  
*Americano* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 America's Cup: **35:1**: 22, 24; exhibit **29:2**: 25; models of yachts from **34:2&3**: 40; of 1992 **28:3**: 21, 24  
*Amerikanis* (liner) **25:1**: 7  
 Ames, John Judson **28:3**: 21-23  
*Amethyst*, HMS (corvette) **24:1**: 3  
*Amherst* **42:4**: 30  
*Amolco* (steamship) **30:2**: 10  
 Amphibious operations: training for tank landings **20:3**: 6  
*Amsterdam* (Dutch East Indiaman) **44: 3&4**: 26  
 "An Air of Stability" **4:2**: 3  
 "An Earlier *Star of India*" **12:2**: 4  
 "An Important Change of Flags" **12:1**: 2  
 "An Introduction to Net Whaling in Japan" by Katsuaki Morita **37:3&4**: 20-21  
 "An Old Friend is on the Block!" **14:3**: 9-10  
 Anacapa **40:1**: 11, 15; **41:2&3**: 88  
 Anaheim Landing **40:1**: 22  
 Anchors **2:4**: 7  
 Ancient Mariners Sailing Society **44: 3&4**: 70, 71, 72, 73  
*Ancon* (sidewheeler) **5:2**: 3; **18:1**: 2; **21:1**: 10; **24:2**: 13; **30:1**: 29-31; **33:4**: 31  
 "And Now- The *Medea*" **9:4**: 8  
 "And Then There Were None!" by Gregg Chandler **21:1**: 9-11  
 Anders, Arthur **25:1**: 10  
 Andersen, A. **40:3&4**: 52  
 Andersen, Ingomar ("Paintbrush") **20:3**: 11  
 Andersen, J. H. **28:1**: 16  
 Anderson, A. **29:2**: 11  
 Anderson, Axel **28:1**: 5  
 Anderson, Ed **28:1**: 5  
 Anderson (*nee* Anasio), Frank **37:1**: 12  
 Anderson, Glenn M. **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Anderson, Joachim **29:2**: 11  
 Anderson, Louis **28:1**: 5  
 Anderson, Taylor **33:1**: 32  
 Anderson, Thomas W. **37:2**: 39

*Andrew Foss. See Lieut. George M. Harris.*  
*Andrew Welch* (merchantman) **20:3**: 2  
*Anemone* (ketch yacht) **27:4**: 6  
 Aníán, Strait of. *See* Strait of Aníán.  
 Anichenko Evguenia and Victor Kvachidze “Submerged Cultural Heritage of the Caspian Sea” **44: 3&4**:40-51; Anichenko Evguenia “Tribute to Viktor Kvachidze” **44: 3&4**: 50-51  
*Anna* (4-masted bark) **9:2**: 3  
*Anna M.* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Annan’s Eagle Line **33:1**: 8  
*Anne* (pink) **38:1&2**: 41, 48n  
*Annie B.* (barge) **28:2**: 14  
*Annie Johnson* (bark) **20:3**: 2  
*Annie Larsen* (3-masted schooner) **6:4**: 7  
*Annie M. Reid* (4-masted bark) **19:4**: 3-4; **20:1**: 11-13; **31:3**: 18; **32:3**: 37  
*Annie M. Rolph* (sailing vessel/fishing barge) **27:4**: 13; **28:1**: 17  
 [18<sup>th</sup>]Annual San Diego Wooden Boat Festival **44: 3&4**: 72  
*Anny* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Año Nuevo lighthouse **34:1**: 15-16, 18-21  
 Anson, George **32:3**: 28, 32, 34; **35:1**: 10, 12, 16, 20n; **38:1&2**: 36, 38-40, 42-47  
 Antarctica **35:1**: 10-13; exploration by Charles Wilkes **25:1**: 2-3  
*Antares*, USS **26:2**: 14  
*Antelope* (riverboat) **21:4**: 5-7  
*Antigua* (PCC sloop) **41: 1**: 43  
 Antillon, Isidoro de **41:4/42:1**: 102  
*Antonio* **42:4**: 24  
 Antonio, John **26:4**: 16  
*Apache* (sternwheeler) **21:4**: 8; **24:1**: 9  
 Appleby & Co. **31:3**: 7  
 Apprenticeships at sea **30:3**: 11  
*Aquidneck* (tug) **20:3**: 6  
*Aquitania* (liner) **26:4**: 7; **29:4**: 8; **30:2**: 12; **31:2**: 14  
*Arago* **34:4**: 13n  
*Araucano* (brig) **35:4**: 27, 28, 31-32, 34n, 51  
 Archaeology: of San Clemente Island **35:2&3**: 22-27; of whaling stations **37:1**: 4-11; **37:3&4**: 4-19; underwater **38:1&2**: 50-60  
 “Archaeology and the Galleons: ‘Snapshots’ of a Treasure Trade” by Jinky Gardner **38:1&2**: 50-56  
 “Archaeology and the Galleons: Uncovering a Lost Galleon” by Edward Von der Porten **38:1&2**: 57-60  
*Arctic* (freighter) **23:2**: 3; **30:1**: 28  
 Arctic Oil Works **40:1**: 46  
 Arellano, Alonso de Cortés **38:1&2**: 9n  
*Arequipa*, USS (AF-31) **29:2**: 18  
 Argentina **36:4**: 22-33  
*Argentina* (ferry) *see* *Yosemite*.  
*Argentina* (liner). *See* *Bermuda Star*  
*Argentina* (privateer) **32:3**: 22; **36:4**: 24-33  
*Argonaut* **36:1**: 20  
 Argüello, José **35:4**: 29-30, 33  
*Argus* **43:1&2**: 13, 28, 63  
*Argyle* (dredge) **20:4**: 4  
*Argyll* (sailing tanker) **28:3**: 6  
*Ariel* (clipper) **21:1**: 6-9; **39:2**: 53  
*Ariel* (schooner) **26:1**: 13  
*Arizona*, USS (battleship) **31:2**: 8  
 Arjona, Esteban **40:1**: 9  
*Arkansas*, USS (battleship) **27:4**: 7; **30:2**: 5  
*Ark Royal*, **43:1&2**: 8, 12, 30, 31, 35, 63, 66

“Armed Colonial Schooner *Hannah*, The” by Jack Klein **27:3**: 21  
 “‘Armored Cruiser Squadron, The!’” **12:1**: 1-2  
 “Arms around the World: The Balmis Medical Expedition in Asia” by Thomas Colvin **41:4/42:1**: 88-95  
 “Army’s ‘Navy’ at San Diego, The” by Jerry MacMullen **11:1**: 1-2  
*Arno* (bark) **19:3**: 3  
 Arnold Chronometer. *See* Chronometers.  
 Arnold, Charles S. **28:2**: 11, 13  
 Arnold, Craig “*Berkeley* Today” **21:3**: 1-2; “Brief Log of *Star of India*’s Latest ‘Voyage’” **21:1**: 18;  
 “*Butcher Boy*: A 1902 Workboat” **31:1**: 9-13; “Colors of the Sea and of a Far Country” **21:4**: 13-14; “Day  
 of Grandeur” **22:4**: 1-5; “Distinguished Guests Aboard the *Medea*” **23:1**: 15; “Donald Warren” **25:1**: 17-  
 18; “Earlier *Star of India*” **22:2**: 10-12; “Great Books of the Sea” **29:3**: 15-18; “Great Tea Race” **21:1**: 6-9;  
 “In Eastern Seas” Part 1 **26:4**: 13-16; “Maritime Museums of New England” **29:1**: 4-11; “Maritime Sites  
 of the Great Northwest” **24:4**: 6-11; “*Medea* in the French Navy” **26:1**: 11-12; “*Medea*: Yacht of Varying  
 Fortunes” **22:2**: 1-4; “Medean Enchantment” **21:2**: 5; “Notes and Comment” **32:1**: 30; “Off Valparaiso”  
**24:1**: 1-7; “Pirates on the Pacific Coast of New Spain” Part 1 **32:2**: 24-34; Part 2 **32:3**: 26-36; “Portrait of a  
 Sailor” **21:3**: 9; “Rare Photo of *Euterpe* Surfaces” **27:3**: 19-20; “Rebel Raiders of the Pacific” **28:1**: 18-24;  
 “Sail Training is Under Way” **21:4**: 2; “Ships in Ice” **23:2**: 6; “*Star of India* Sails Again!” **25:3**: 2; “*Stars*  
 & *Stripes* Christened Here” **27:3**: 10-11; “Strange Case of the *Sharon*” **28:4**: 8-11; “Talisman of the Deep”  
**27:3**: 4-6; “Treasures of Greenwich Come to San Diego” **28:2**: 16-19; “*USS Cyclops*” **30:2**: 4-10; “Whales  
 of San Ignacio” **26:3**: 1-6; with Bob Crawford, “*USS Wasp*: A Proud Navy Name” **25:4**: 1-3  
 “Around the World in the Four-masted Bark *Passat*, 1933-1934” by Ove Kjeldsen **27:4**: 21-29  
 Arredondo, Antonio de Tova **36:1**: 41  
*Arrow* (passenger boat) **27:3**: 10  
 Art, maritime. *See* Maritime art.  
 “Arthur Pardoe: Third Mate in *Euterpe*” by Mary Halley **30:3**: 11-12  
 Arteaga, Ignacio **36:1**: 28-30, 36n  
 Arthur Sewall & Co. **18:3**: 5; **27:3**: 13-15  
 Arveson, C. H. **3:3**: 5  
*Aryan* (merchantman) **13:3**: 13  
 Asakawa, Masato **35:2&3**: 43  
*Asbury Park* (ferry). *See* *Lady Grace*.  
 Ascensión, Antonio de la **35:4**: 17  
 Ascension Island: and whalers **28:4**: 8  
 Ash, Leonard D., “The Death of the *Bennington*” Part 1 **28:4**: 21-26; Part 2 **29:1**: 23-28  
 Asherfield, Theodore **23:1**: 7  
*Asheville*, *USS* (gunboat) **26:3**: 8  
 Ashley, Raymond: **31:2**: 19; book review by **35:1**: 6-7; “A *Titanic* Dilemma” **34:2&3**: 5; “A Worthy  
*Endeavour*” **35:1**: 5; “*Endeavour*: Searching for New Atlantis” **35:1**: 8-21; “From the Helm” museum  
 director’s column following contents page of each issue, **31:2**-present. “such a dreadful and fatal passage”  
**38:1&2**: 36-49  
*Asia* (liner) **29:4**: 7  
 Aspinwall, William H. **18:1**: 1; **19:3**: 1-2  
*Assel* (bark) **18:4**: 2  
 Assheton-Smith, Thomas **40:3&4**: 5  
 Associated Oil Co. **28:2**: 5  
 Aston, Anne **28:4**: 23  
 Astor, John Jacob **32:2**: 17-18  
 Astoria **33:3**: 32. *See also* Columbia River Maritime Museum.  
*Astorian* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Astral* (case oil vessel). *See* *Star of Zealand*.  
*Astrea* (frigate) **36:1**: 40; **41:4/42:1**: 80  
 Astrolabe **32:2**: 28; **36:1**: 2-3; **38:1&2**: 50  
 “At Long Last—A Research Library” **14:1**: 1  
 “At Sea With the Merchant Marine: 1939-1946” by Eugene Harrower **33:1**: 28-39  
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad ferries **34:4**: 12 (table)  
*Atlanta 95* (tanker) **36:4**: 51

*Atlantic* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 7, 12, 16n; **33:3**: 28, 39n; **38:4/39:1**: 25, 26n); 44:1&2: 14, 15, 16  
 Atlantic Coast class sloop **41: 1**: 16-17, 30, 40n  
*Atlas Marítimo de América* **36:1**: 45  
*Atlas*. See *Star of Lapland*.  
*Atocha, Nuestra Señora de* (galleon) **32:2**: 25  
*Atrevida* (corvette) **36:1**: 39-41, 43; **41:4/42:1**: 77, 82  
 Auckland (New Zealand) **33:2**: 14  
 Augustine Heard & Co. **39:2**: 44  
*Aurora* (merchant ship) **17:2**: 4  
*Aurocano*. See *Araucano*.  
 Australia: and Malaspina **41:4/42:1**:76, 79-87; and shore whaling **37:3&4**: 4-19; trade with China **39:2**: 47-63. See also Sydney.  
 "Australia and the China Trade" by Marion Diamond **39:2**: 47-55  
 Australian National Maritime Museum **35:1**: 22  
*Avalon* (excursion steamer) **20:4**: 4  
*Avanti* (fishing boat?) **28:2**: 22  
 Aviation, naval. See Naval aviation.  
 Avondale Marine Ways (New Orleans) **33:3**: 31  
 Axe, Ruth Frey **41:4/42:1**: 102  
 Ayala, Juan de **36:1**: 25  
 "Aye, They Shall Spin Again!" **13:2**: 7-8  
 Ayers, Orville B. **21:1**: 13  
*Azalea* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Azoreana* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 20  
 Azoreans. See Portuguese.  
 Azores Islands **37:1**: 15-16; **37:2**: 24  
*Aztec* (water taxi) **28:1**: 10  
*Azure Seas* (liner) **25:1**: 6-7

## B

*B-39* (Soviet Navy diesel electric submarine) **44: 3&4**: 62  
 B. C. Packers **37:1**: 42; **37:3&4**: 45  
 Babcock, David and Charlotte **36:4**: 36-37  
 Babcock, E. S. **11:4**: 7  
 Babcock, Stewart **28:4**: 8  
*Baby Doll* (Kettenburg 38) **41: 1**: 34  
*Bache* (Coast Survey Steamer) **42:2&3**: 69  
 Bache, Alexander Dallas **42:2&3**: 3, 11, 14, 22, 24, 30, 59  
 Bache, Major Hartman **42:2&3**: 59  
 "Back to Her Old Splendor" **3:2**: 3  
 Bacon, Barton E. **29:2**: 15-21  
 Bacon, Francis **35:1**: 8-9  
*Badger*, USS (cruiser) **30:2**: 15; **31:4**: 17  
 Badger, Oscar **33:2**: 8  
 Bagley Shipbuilding Co. See Bagley-Nunes.  
 Bagley, Winn J. "The Caulker's Melody" Part 1 **25:2**: 17-18; Part 2 **25:4**: 17-19; "My Recollection of the *Berkeley*" **23:3**: 1; "The Caste System" **29:1**: 18-22; "The Ships' Graveyard" **27:3**: 8-10; "Spars, Canvas and Legends" **30:1**: 24-28; "300 Tons of Dynamite" **26:3**: 18-19  
 Bagley-Nunes Co. (Oakland) **23:3**: 3; **25:2**: 18  
*Bahada* (tug) **13:3**: 13; **24:3**: 14; **26:2**: 7; **27:3**: 12; **28:3**: 6; **36:2&3**: 8, 9  
*Bahía Belle* (excursion boat) **28:2**: 20-21  
 Bahía Chileno **35:4**: 33  
 Bahía de la Ventana **35:4**: 19  
 Bahía de Magdalena. See Magdalena Bay.  
 Bahía Tortugas. See Turtle Bay.  
*Baidarkas* **43:3&4**: 2, 3, 21, 24, 49, 54

*Bailey*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 5  
 Bailey, Richard **41:2&3**: 10-11, 28  
 Baja California Development Company **35:4**: 42, 44-45 (map)  
 Baja California: early voyages to **35:4**: 5-6, 12-13, 18; **36:4**: 12; and 18th century Spanish voyages **36:1**: 4, 6-7, 8-9, 13n-14, 19; **35:4**: 15n; and galleons **38:1&2**: 32, 57-60; natural resources of **35:4**: 38, 40; Native people **35:4**: 22, 28; Chinese fishermen and **35:2&3**: 8, 12, 18-20; Japanese fishermen and **35:2&3**: 30-35, 38; and whaling **26:3**: 1-6; **35:4**: 35; **37:1**: 6, 8, 13; islands off **40:1**: 4-9. *See also* Abalone, Pearls, Whaling, *specific placenames*.  
 Baker, Bob **10:3**: 5-6; **11:4**: 8  
 Baker, "Kenny" **41: 1**: 36  
 Balboa, Vasco Núñez de **41:4/42:1**: 4, 6, 13, 24-25  
*Balclutha* (merchantman) **1:1**: 2; **21:1**: 2; **23:2**: 3,7; **24:3**: 3; **25:3**: 16, 18; **28:1**: 5; **30:4**: 15-16; **32:3**: 37-38; **32:4**: 38; **33:1**: 4; as *Pacific Queen* **3:2**: 3; **17:4**: 1; restoration **24:4**: 10; **38:4/39:1**: 38, 42, 44, 48  
 Balcomb, Sprott **37:1**: 31, 33, 35  
*Balearic* (whaler) **13:2**: 7  
 Balestier, Joseph **33:3**: 11, 15  
 Balestreri, Jo **33:1**: 22  
 Bali Hai Restaurant **38:4/39:1**: 35  
 Ballast, sand **4:2**: 3  
 Ballast Point: light station **26:4**: 7-8; **28:2**: 9; **34:1**: 10-21; **35:2&3**: 4-5, 10-23, 50-51; **36:1**: 10; **37:2**: 41, 45; light station construction **19:4**: 10, 12; Spanish fort **17:3**: 3-4; and whaling **37:1**: 4-11, 16  
*Ballerina* (PCC sloop) **41: 1**: 29  
 Ballou, John M. **40:1**: 24  
 Balmaceda, José Manuel **33:2**: 21-22, 25; **33:3**: 21, 26  
 Balmis, Francisco Xavier **41:4/42:1**: 88-92  
*Baltimore*, USS (cruiser) **19:4**: 12; **30:1**: 16, 19; **33:2**: 24-25, 28; **33:3**: 23, 26-27  
 Bancroft, George **33:2**: 34; **33:3**: 9, 15  
 Banderas Bay (Mexico) **29:3**: 13  
 Bandini, Juan **33:2**: 36  
 Bankoff, Greg, "Depends Which Way the Winds Blow" **41:4/42:1**: 14-23  
 Banks, Alexander S. **31:2**: 18  
 Banks, Joseph **35:1**: 18-20, 32, 35-36; **36:1**: 40; **41:4/42:1**: 59, 79-80, 82, 85  
 Banner, William **39:2**: 60-62  
 Baños, Conde de **35:4**: 24  
*Bantam* (water taxi) **28:1**: 10  
 Baptiste, LeGale John **26:4**: 15  
 Baranof, Aleksandr, Russian, (Alexander Baranov), **26:2**: 18-19, 43:3&4: 4, 21, 37, 39, 46, 48, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65, 83  
 Baranof Island **37:1**: 35  
 Barber, Phil **41: 1**: 37  
 Barber, Tanya **29:3**: 8  
 Barbier, Bénard & Turenne **40:1**: 6-7  
 Baret, Jeanne **42:4**: 18, 32  
 Barges. *See* Fishing barges.  
*Baring Brothers* **32:3**: 7, 17n  
*Barker*, USS (destroyer) **26:3**: 8  
 Barker, William **31:1**: 11  
 Barneson, John **20:3**: 2; **29:3**: 5  
 Barnett, Earl S., "My Father and the *Berkeley*" **28:4**: 4-7  
 Barnett, Rae P. **28:4**: 4-7  
 Barr, Larry **41: 1**: 44-45  
 Barr O'Bryan, Dorothy "Dennie" **41: 1**: cover, 42-47  
*Barracouta* (bark) **28:1**: 23  
*Barracuda*, USS (submarine) **20:3**: 6  
*Barrenjoey* **28:4**: 18  
 Barry, Jim **41:2&3**: 30

Barrymore, John **29:3**: 6  
 Bartelone, Vince **41:2&3**: 34  
 Bartlett, Ernest L. **28:4**: 25  
 Barton, J. D. **36:2&3**: 39, 40  
 Basco y Vargas, José **41:4/42:1**: 36, 38  
 Baseball: and whalers **40:1**: 49  
 Basques **36:4**: 4-14  
 Bass Strait **39:2**: 50  
 Bassett, Lt. Simeon S. **42:2&3**: 25, 33, 35-37, 40-41, 44, 48-51, 54-55, 61-62  
 Batavia **35:1**: 5, 18  
*Batavia* (replica East Indiaman) **29:2**: 30  
 Batcher, Harry **31:1**: 12  
 Bate, John **36:2&3**: 33; **38:4/39:1**: 22, 28-35, 38, 40, 42, 44, 49, 51  
 Bath-houses of San Diego **5:3**: 5  
 Bath Iron Works **19:1**: 7  
 Bathe, Basil W. **26:3**: 12  
 Battaglia, Giuseppe **39:3&4**: 68  
 Battle of Coral Sea, **43:1&2**: 41  
 "Battle of Leyte Gulf, The: A Photo Essay" **31:1**: 4-8  
 Battle of Midway, **43:1&2**: 39, 40, 41  
 Battle of San Diego, **43:3&4**: 84  
 Battle of the Atlantic **40:3&4**: 2-3, 9, 18  
 "Battle off Samar, The" by Clyde Burnett **28:1**: 6-8  
 Bauer, George W. **30:3**: 7-8  
 Bauza, Felipe **41:4/42:1**: 78  
*Bay City* (ferry) **18:2**: 5-6; **30:4**: 6; **34:4**: 32, 34  
 "Beaches" by Greg Denning **38:3**: 4-13  
 Beale, Edward F. **19:2**: 4-5  
*Bear* (revenue cutter) **14:4**: 13; **10:1**: 1; **20:1**: 13; **28:3**: 8; model **19:4**: 12  
 Beardslee, Harlan "Hook" **41:1**: 20  
 Beardsley, Charles **20:1**: 5-6  
*Béarn* (aircraft carrier) **21:3**: 10; **43:1&2**: 12-14  
*Beau Jean* **25:1**: 18  
 Beaufort Sea **40:1**: 44  
*Beaver* (steamship) **24:4**: 14  
 Bêche-de-mer as trade item **39:2**: 15-16, 56-64  
 Beccara de Mendoza, Diego **36:4**: 4-10  
 Bedford, Duchess of. *See* Russell, Mary.  
*Bee* (ferry) **27:4**: 17  
*Bee* (steam schooner) **9:2**: 3  
 Beef as shipboard food. *See* Food, shipboard.  
*Begen*. *See* Cuyamaca.  
*Begoña* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 37  
 Behaim, Martin **29:1**: 14, 16  
*Bel Espoir II* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Belem* (bark) **24:3**: 4  
*Belford* (merchantman) **19:1**: 2  
 Bell, John **39:2**: 51  
 Bell, Thomas **39:3&4**: 7  
 "Bell at Ballast Point, The" by Ken Franke **26:4**: 11-12  
*Bellcairn* **28:2**: 29  
*Belle Isle* (tuna boat) **33:1**: 26; **32:4**: 15  
*Belle of Portuga* (Tuna Clipper, YP-321) **33:1**: 19; 44:1&2: 22, 23, 41, 45  
*Belleau Wood*, USS (light carrier) **31:4**: 7, 11  
 Bellevue (Washington) **37:1**: 41  
*Belted Will* (merchantman) **3:1**: 1

*Beluga* (whaler) **40:1**: 49  
 Benbough, Percy and Grace **33:2**: 11  
 Benchley, Belle **38:4/39:1**: 46  
 Bencik, Charles A. (Chuck) **27:3**: 21-22; **29:2**: 35; **30:2**: 27; "A Star Skipper" Part I **32:3**: 6-17; Part II **32:4**: 24-39; "A Tragic Chapter Revealed" **33:4**: 32-39; "Ferry Steamer *Berkeley*" **34:4**: 23-31; "How *Cyane* Brought the Flag to San Diego" **33:2**: 31-39; "*Invader*: Schooner with a Past" **29:3**: 4-9; "*Maori King* Affair" Part 1 **31:3**: 6-9; Part 2 **31:4**: 14-19; Part 3 **32:1**: 14-19; "San Diego Naval Militia": Part 1 **30:1**: 15-23; Part 2 **30:2**: 14-18; Part 3 **30:3**: 6-10; "Scandinavians and Chinese in the *Star of India*" **28:1**: 4-6; "Strange Affair of the *Itata*" Part 1 **33:2**: 20-31; Part 2 **33:3**: 18-27; "Windships of the Alaska Packers: A Photo Survey" Part 1 **27:3**: 12-18  
 Bendixsen, Hans. *See* H. D. Bendixsen Shipyard.  
*Benevolence* (hospital ship) **29:2**: 15-21  
*Bengaim* (bark) **31:3**: 19-20  
 Benham, Frank **41: 1**: 6, 9, 11  
 Benicia **34:4**: 23-24; shipbuilding at **28:3**: 17  
*Benicia* (barkentine) **28:3**: 18  
*Benicia* (sidewheeler) **28:3**: 7  
*Benicia* (ferry) **11:3**: 5; **11:4**: 8; **36:2&3**: 18  
 Benicia, California **42:4**: 35  
*Benita* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
 Benitos Island West **40:1**: cover, 4-9  
*Benj. F. Packard* (merchantman) **7:4**: 9; **13:3**: 13; **26:3**: 10-11  
 Bennett, Bill **40:1**: 30, 32-33, 35, 39-42  
 Bennett, F. J. **14:2**: 6  
*Bennington*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 11; **43:1&2**: 65  
*Bennington*, USS (gunboat) **4:1**: 2; **20:2**: 8-9; **28:4**: 21-26; **29:1**: 23-28; **30:1**: 21; **30:2**: 17-18; model **27:3**: 24; **29:2**: 26-27  
 Bensengro, Dr. **31:3**: 8-9  
 Benson, Bill **21:2**: 5; **23:4**: 11  
 Benson's Lumber Yard (San Diego) **29:2**: 9  
 Benton, Thomas H. **33:2**: 34  
 Bentz, Linda, "A Thousand Hiding Places" **40:1**: 10-17; "Redwood, Bamboo and Ironwood" **35:2&3**: 14-21  
*Berengaria* (liner) **29:4**: 8  
*Berge Stahl* (bulk carrier) **44: 3&4**: 38  
*Bergen* (tug). *See* *Cuyamaca*.  
 Bergsted, Ralph **29:4**: 26  
 Beri-beri **38:1&2**: 21  
*Bering* (freighter) **30:1**: 28  
 Bering Sea **37:1**: 14  
*Berkeley* (ferry): **34:4**: 4-47; acquisition by Maritime Museum **9:4**: 7-8; **40:3&4**: 64; career as ferry **16:2**: 1-3; **18:2**: 4-7; **23:3**: 1-4; **24:1**: 9-10; **28:4**: 5-7; **29:3**: 20-21; **30:4**: 4-9; **31:2**: 15-16, 18; **32:2**: 5; **32:3**: 15; **33:4**: 16; as National Historic Landmark **27:4**: 38; **28:1**: 35; electric lighting on **28:1**: 30; engine room **10:3**: 6; **10:2**: 4; **13:2**: 7-8; **14:1**: 3; **15:2**: 3; **15:4**: 1-3; **30:3**: 4-5; hurricane deck repair **11:2**: 4; move to new pier **21:4**: 10-11; **25:2**: 9; pilothouse restoration **11:3**: 6; pleasure boating exhibit **21:2**: 12; propeller **19:1**: 8; repair of bilges **27:4**: 19-20; restoration of **18:2**: 8; **21:1**: 12; **22:1**: 13; **21:3**: 1-2; **27:3**: 23; **29:4**: 26-27; **34:4**: 38-47; storm damage in 1988 **24:2**: 1-2, 8  
 "Berkeley and Her Two Sisters: Their Architectural Style Changes" by Richard E. Brown **18:2**: 4-7  
 "Berkeley, The" by Jerry MacMullen **16:2**: 2-3  
 "Berkeley to be Designated National Historic Landmark" **27:4**: 38  
 "Berkeley Today, The" by Craig Arnold **21:3**: 1-2  
 Berkovitch, Cesar **38:1&2**: 58  
*Bermuda Star* (liner) **25:1**: 7; **31:2**: 11  
 Bernardino, Joe **33:1**: 22  
*Bernardo Reyes* (auxiliary schooner) **6:4**: 7  
 Bernstein, Don Luis Riverroll **44:1&2**: 4

Berrey (Berray?), Paul **28:4**: 14; **36:2&3**: 13  
*Berrima* (tender) **28:4**: 18  
 Berry, John R. **40:1**: 12  
 Berryman, Judy, "Chinese Abalone Fishermen on San Clemente Island" **35:2&3**: 22-27  
 Bertelsen, Bennie **25:2**: 19  
*Bertha Dolbeer* (lumber schooner) **10:4**: 7; **18:2**: 2  
 Bertin, Ed G. **33:3**: 39n  
 Bertonccini, John Justus **40:1**: 47-52; **40:3&4**: 9  
*Bessie Dollar* (tramp steamer) **31:3**: 7-8  
 Bessington, Bob **20:3**: 12  
 Betel nut; cultivation **41:4/42:1**: 38  
 Bethlehem Steel Shipyards: New Jersey: **34:4**: 12; Quincy, Mass.: **33:2**: 11; San Francisco: **29:3**: 20; **34:4**: 12, 13n. *See also* Union Iron Works.  
*Betsy* **43:3&4**: Front cover, 4, 41, 43, 44, 45, 70, 71, 76, 79, 84, 85  
*Betty B. (Sportfisher)* **44:1&2**: 66  
*Beulah* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
 Bez, Nick **33:3**: 32-33  
 Bianco, Conti **33:1**: 23  
 Bicentennial celebrations. *See* *Rose*.  
 Biddle, James **33:3**: 16  
 "Big News in 1931: 'Sister Sara' Visits San Diego Bay" by Bruce Linder **38:4/39:1**: 14-17  
*Bignonia* (galleon) **32:3**: 32  
 Bikini Atoll **29:2**: 15; **38:4/39:1**: 17  
*Bill Kettner* (fireboat) **6:2**: 4; **36:2&3**: 22-37; **36:4**: 1; **38:4/39:1**: 17n  
 "Bill Kettner: San Diego's First Fireboat" by Powell Harrison **36:2&3**: 22-37  
 Bills of exchange **32:1**: 21, 25n; **32:2**: 21  
 Binford, T.H. **26:4**: 3  
 Birch, Thomas **42:2&3**: 22  
 Birch, William Russell **42:2&3**: 22  
 Birkenhead **33:2**: 22  
*Birmingham*, USS (cruiser) **23:4**: 3 **43:1&2**: 8, 18  
 Bishop Rock (California) **2:2**: 3; **5:2**: 3  
*Biz* (ferry) **27:4**: 17  
 Bjerregaard, H. K. **29:2**: 4-7  
 Black, Ben **29:3**: 8  
 Black, Katherine **25:2**: 2  
 Black Ball Line. *See* Puget Sound Navigation Co.  
 Black Current. *See* Kuro-Shio.  
*Black Dog* (schooner) **39:2**: 61  
*Black Douglas* (NOAA research vessel) **44:1&2**: 81, 82, 83, 84, 90  
*Black Prince*, HMS (battleship) **24:1**: 13  
*Black Warrior* (whaling bark) **26:3**: 4  
 Blackbirding **28:3**: 19  
 Blackford, Kim **36:2&3**: 15  
 Blackington, Laurie **25:2**: 2  
 Blaine, James G. **33:2**: 21; **33:3**: 27  
 Blair, A. **33:3**: 20  
*Blairmore*. *See* *Star of England*.  
 Blake, Betty **24:1**: 10  
 Blake, Walter T. **31:3**: 7; **31:4**: 14-15  
*Blakely* (brig) **19:4**: 2  
 Blakely, Charles **38:4/39:1**: 62  
 Blanchard, Andrew **32:3**: 22  
*Blanco Encalada* (cruiser) **24:1**: 3; **33:2**: 23-25  
 Bland, Judd **31:3**: 10-14  
 Blane, Gilbert **38:1&2**: 47

Blankenberg, Jørgen **40:3&4**: 52  
 Bligh, John **18:2**: 8-10; **28:1**: 29  
 Bligh, William **38:3**: 5; **39:2**: 52  
 Blochman, Lucien A. **41: 1**: 5, 12n  
 Block, George **40:3&4**: 33-34  
 Blomme, "Whale Oil Gus" **13:4**: 16  
 Bloodgood, William D. **30:1**: 16  
 Bloomfield Ironworks **39:3&4**: 11  
 Blount Marine Corp. **28:2**: 23  
*Blue Bell* (schooner) **39:2**: 62  
*Blue Chip* (PC sloop) **41: 1**: 15  
*Blue Eagle* (tug) **9:4**: 7; **30:4**: 9; **34:4**: 30, 38  
 Board canoe. *See* Tomol.  
 Boating, recreational: origins of **19:2**: 9; San Diego and **41: 1**: 1-48  
*Bob* (sloop) **28:3**: 23  
*Bocho-maru* (freighter) **37:3&4**: 34  
 Bodega Bay **36:1**: 34  
 Bodega y Quadra, Juan Francisco de la **36:1**: 12n, 21-22n, 23-34, 37n; **41:4/42:1**: 45, 67  
 Bodfish, Hartson **40:1**: 46  
 Boenechea, Domingo de **41:4/42:1**: 58, 61-62  
 Bogen, Peter **37:1**: 34  
*Boggs*, USS (destroyer) **38:4/39:1**: 7  
*Bohemia* (sailing ship) **26:1**: 1; **32:4**: 27, 37  
 Boit, John **36:1**: 36n  
 "Bold Lines Connect: The Shoreys, a Unique Maritime Family" by Daphne Lagios **34:1**: 28-35  
 Bolger, James **18:2**: 9  
 Bolger, Philip C. **41:2&3**: 6, 8-9, 14-21; "Designing the Ship *Rose*" **41:2&3**: 14-21  
 Bolton, Herbert Eugene **41:4/42:1**: 101  
 Bolton, Les **41:2&3**: 63-64, 66n  
 Bomb-lance gun **37:1**: 5, 13  
 Bonnett, Janice, and Malcolm Francis, "Our *Euterpe* Ancestors" **30:1**: 10-14  
 Bonin Islands. *See* Ogasawara Islands.  
*Bonita* (steam schooner) **28:3**: 7  
 Bonito fishery **38:4/39:1**: 22, 26n-27n  
*Boomerang* (schooner) **28:4**: 17  
 Booth, Henry J. **34:4**: 8  
 Borabora **41:4/42:1**: 55  
*Bordeaux Packet* (brig) **32:3**: 20, 22  
*Boreas*, HMS (frigate) **41:2&3**: 15  
 Botany Bay. *See* Sydney.  
 Bougainville, Captain de **42:4**: 18  
*Bounty*, HMS **38:3**: 5-8, 12  
*Bounty*, HMS (replica) **26:4**: 10  
 Borden, John **29:3**: 5  
 Borden, Paul **29:2**: 19  
 Bordes, A. D. *See* A. D. Bordes.  
*Borghild* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 42-43, 53, 56-57  
 Borneo **33:3**: 11  
 Borodino Island. (See Okino Daito Island)  
 Boronha, Jacinto de **32:2**: 32  
 Boshier family of emigrants: Henry, Esther, Henry, Jr. **18:2**: 8-9  
 Boshier, Roger, "Two Pounds for the Teacher on the Voyage of 1874" **18:2**: 8-10  
*Boston* (whaling brig) **26:3**: 3; **35:4**: 3  
*Boston*, HMS (sloop) **41:2&3**: 15  
*Boston*, USS (cruiser) **30:3**: 6  
 Bouchard, Hipólito **32:3**: 22; **36:4**: 22-33

Boucher, Horace E. **34:2&3**: 38  
*Bougainville* (bark). *See Star of Peru*.  
 Boulder Dam **21:1**: 13-14  
 Bowen, Frank C., "A Little Venison To-day" **21:4**: 8-9  
 Bowling, R. A. **22:2**: 12; "Columbus" **29:1**: 12-17; "*Falls of Clyde* and the Hawaii Maritime Center" **28:2**: 5-7; "1989 Cutty Sark Tall Ships Races" **26:1**: 15-17; "On Beam-Ends" **31:3**: 15-20; "Ships Log, *Star of India* November 11, 1984" **21:2**: 4  
 Boddington, Ed Stanley A. **39:3&4**: 62  
 Bowers, Stephen **40:1**: 15  
*Bowhead* (bark) **40:1**: 45-46  
 Bowling, Thomas **16:3**: 2; **29:1**: 22  
 Bowling, Tom **30:3**: 12  
 Bowman, Carl G. **12:4**: 7; **13:1**: 1; **19:2**: 2; **21:1**: 1, 18; **21:2**: 2-3, 5, 13; **21:4**: 2; **25:2**: 5; **25:3**: 3-6; **29:3**: 8; **33:1**: 22  
 Bowring, E. W. **39:3&4**: 24  
*Boxer*, USS (aircraft carrier) **28:4**: 14  
*Boyd*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
 Boyd, R. Storrar **2:4**: 7  
 Boyington, E. **31:4**: 17-18  
*Boyne* (collier) **35:2&3**: 33  
 Bradford, R. B. **28:4**: 23  
 Bradley, Lawrence D.; Zolezzi, Julius H. Tuna: "The End of the **Line**, **The** Story of the San Diego Tuna Fleet," **44:1&2**: 8-27  
 Bradshaw, Charlie **9:4**: 7  
 Brambila, Fernando **36:1**: 41; drawing by **41:4/42:1**: 81  
 Brando, Marlon **38:3**: 5  
 Branson, Peter S. **21:4**: 15; "The International Ice Patrol" **22:1**: 5-6  
*Branta* (10-meter sloop) **44: 3&4**: 75  
 Brazier, Braden **37:2**: 21  
*Bremen* (liner) **17:4**: 3  
*Bremen* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Bremer, Ellis **28:1**: 5  
 Bremerton **33:2**: 19; **38:4/39:1**: 6, 17  
 Brenes, José Camacho y. *See* Camacho y Brenes, José  
*Brenhilda* (merchantman) **31:3**: 19  
 Brennan, George Patrick **37:2**: 39  
 Brennan, Jack **29:2**: 12  
 Brennan, James **26:4**: 16  
 Brennan, Joe **20:2**: 9; **27:3**: 12; **28:4**: 22-23; **35:2&3**: 27; **36:2&3**: 8; **37:2**: 40, 42-43; **38:4/39:1**: 30, 32, 34-35n, 59; **40:1**: 19, 29  
 Brett, Henry **22:2**: 10  
 "Brief Log of *Star of India*'s latest 'Voyage', A: September 18, 1984" by Craig Arnold **21:1**: 18  
 Brierly, David **16:3**: 3; "*Euterpe* Emigrant Cabin" **25:2**: 16-17; "The *Euterpe* Times" **29:1**: 29; **29:2**: 22-23; **29:3**: 31; **29:4**: 28; "Maritime Artifact Collecting" **17:2**: 3; "Sail Ho! *Star of India* Returns to Sea" **21:2**: 2-3  
 Briggs, David **29:4**: 26-27  
 Briggs, Larry **29:3**: 9  
 Briggs, Susan, with Mark Staniforth and Chris Lewczak, "Unearthing the Invisible People" **37:3&4**: 12-19  
 Brightlingsea **40:3&4**: 26, 28-29, 37-38  
 "Brigs Played an Important Part in Early History of San Diego Harbor Development" by Jerry MacMullen **19:4**: 1-2  
 Brink, Jim **41:2&3**: 24  
*Brisbane* **33:1**: 9  
*Brisk* (sloop) **3:3**: 6; **42:2&3**: 28-29  
 Bristol Bay (Alaska) **23:2**: 6; **31:2**: 16  
 Bristol Bay boat. *See* Salmon fishing.

Bristol Bay Canning Co. **25:3**: 16  
 Bristow, Ian **35:1**: 34  
 Britain. *See* Great Britain.  
*Britanis* (liner). *See* *Monterey*.  
*Britannia* (royal yacht) **31:1**: 14-15  
 British Columbia: and whaling **37:1**: 30-35, 40, 42, 45n; Japanese involvement in whaling **37:3&4**: 38-47  
 British East India Co. **32:1**: 21-24; **32:2**: 18-19, 21-22; **32:3**: 24; **39:2**: 6, 8, 14-15, 17, 47, 49, 52, 59  
 British India Steam Navigation Co. **24:1**: 3  
 Brito, Lou **38:4/39:1**: 19, 24  
 Brixham **40:3&4**: 31  
*Brookings* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 Brookman, Michael E., "Happy Birthday to an Iron Lady" **25:1**: 11-12  
*Brother Jonathan* disaster **24:3**: 5  
 Brouwer, Norman (photographic essay) **42:4**: 4, 25-28, 33-40  
 Brown, Bart **42:4**: 30  
 Brower, Charlie **40:1**: 45  
 Brown, Edmund J. "Pat" **38:4/39:1**: 31  
 Brower, Norman **42:4**: 4, 25-28, 33-40  
 Brown, Charles **39:3&4**: 23  
 Brown, George **33:2**: 24  
 Brown, John **28:4**: 8  
 Brown, John, **43:3&4**: 4, 44, 45, 79, 81, 83  
 Brown, John H. **20:2**: 4, 7  
 Brown, Nathan **28:3**: 23  
 Brown, Edmund J. "Pat" **38:4/39:1**: 31  
 Brown, Richard Edwin, "Berkeley and Her Two Sisters: Their Architectural Style Changes" **18:2**: 4-7;  
 "Famous Riverboats of the Golden State" Part 1 **21:4**: 4-8; Part 2 **22:1**: 6-8; "Maritime Memories" **24:1**: 8-11; "Where Are They Now?—The Ferryboats of Yesteryear" **18:3**: 1-4  
 Brown, William F., "Ningpo: Chinese Pirate Junk", **29:4**: 19-22  
 Brown, William **26:4**: 15  
 Brown, William J. **32:4**: 16; **36:4**: 24  
 Brum, Alfred **33:1**: 22  
 Bruce Linder **43:1&2**: 16, 17, 27n  
 Brunnick, Walter A. **13:4**: 15-16; **22:2**: 7; **23:3**: 7  
*Brunswick* (merchantman). *See* *Hahnemann*.  
 "Brunswick's Best" **12:4**: 7  
 Brunswick Works **12:4**: 7; **39:3&4**: 7-8  
 Bruny Island. *See* Adventure Bay.  
 Bryant & Sturgis **32:2**: 17, 21  
 Bucareli Bay **36:1**: 26, 29, 36 n  
 Bucareli y Ursua, Antonio María **36:1**: 14-15, 25, 27, 30; **41:4/42:1**: 70-71  
*Buccaneer* (fishing boat) **31:1**: 13  
 Buccaneers **32:2**: 24-25, 28-30, 32, 34n; **32:3**: 28-31. *See also* Pirates.  
 Buchan, Alexander **35:1**: 26-7  
*Buchanan*, USS (destroyer) **19:1**: 7  
 Buck, William **42:4**: 46  
 Buckle, Henry C. **13:4**: 17; **30:3**: 9; **32:1**: 15; **31:4**: 17-18  
 Buckner trophy **41:1**: 46  
 Budd, James H. **30:1**: 21  
*Buffalo* (station ship) **32:2**: 14  
*Buffalo*, USS (transport) **20:3**: 9  
*Buford*, USAT (transport) **11:1**: 1  
*Bugo* **33:1**: 32  
 Bull, John **28:3**: 21  
 Bulloch, James D. **28:1**: 19  
*Bulmer*, USS (destroyer) **26:3**: 8

Bulmore, Laurence E. **10:3**: 6; “Night the Throttle Stuck, The” **10:2**: 4  
*Bulolo* (liner) **25:1**: 17  
 Bunker, John **38:4/39:1**: 37-38  
*Bunker Hill*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 8, 13; **38:3**: 28-29  
 Buoy tenders **40:1**: 30-43  
 Burally, Issac **33:1**: 6, 8  
 Burgess, W. Starling **41: 1**: 16, 30  
 Burke, Frank A. **37:2**: 38  
 Burnett, Clyde, “Battle off Samar” **28:1**: 6-8  
 Burnett, Henry Brown **39:3&4**: 52-55  
 Burning of the *Boyd* **42:4**: 20-21, 32  
 Burns, Walter Noble **34:1**: 33, 35n  
 Burton, Earl **33:2**: 9  
 Bush, R. T. **27:4**: 5  
 Bushnell, Asa N. **28:4**: 23-25  
 Bustamante y Guerra, José **36:1**: 39-41; **41:4/42:1**: 73  
 Bustamante, Francisco de **35:4**: 20  
 Busto, Karina “Maritime Trade Between the Californias in the Late Nineteenth Century” **35:4**: 36-49  
 Butan Island **36:4**: 51  
*Butcher Boy* (sloop) **7:4**: 9-10; **8:1**: 1; **8:3**: 6; **10:4**: 7; **25:1**: 15; **25:2**: 19; **27:4**: 5; **28:3**: 9-10; **28:4**: 34;  
**29:4**: 26-27; **31:1**: 9-13; **36:2&3**: 20  
 “*Butcher Boy*: A 1902 Workboat” by Craig Arnold **31:1**: 9-13  
 Buxton, Michael, “A Sanitation Struggle at Sea” **36:2&3**: 38-47; “William Gerald, The Channel Pirate”  
**40:1**: 18-24; “The Sea Otter Hunters of San Diego and the Lower Coast, 1846-1903,” **43:3&4**: 8-19;  
 “Henry Delano Fitch,” **43:3&4**: 88-94  
 “By Contrast: Pilots Under Sail in San Francisco” by Stephen Canright **36:2&3**: 16-17  
 Byerly, Jolyon **41:2&3**: 9  
 Bylander, John F. **27:4**: 36  
 Byron, John **35:1**: 10, 16, 20n

## C

C & W Divers (San Diego) **29:4**: 4  
*C. A. Thayer* (schooner) **18:2**: 2; **24:4**: 10; **26:1**: 9; **26:3**: 11  
*CG-450*. See *CG-83300*.  
*CG-83300* (Coast Guard boat) **28:2**: 8-9  
*CG-83391* (Coast Guard boat) **28:2**: 9  
*C. S. Holmes* (lumber schooner) **18:3**: 8; **26:3**: 11  
*C. W. Lawrence* (revenue cutter) **41:2&3**: 51  
 Caamaño, Jacinto **36:1**: 34, 36n  
 “Cabin Bookshelf, The” See Book Reviews  
 Cabo Colonet **18:3**: 6; **37:1**: 6  
 Cabo San Lucas **35:4**: 39-41, 43; **36:1**: 6; and galleons **38:1&2**: 31-33, 38; as tuna boat base **32:4**: 8, 10  
*Cabot*, USS (CVL) **31:4**: 7  
*Cabot* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 31  
 Cabrera, Francisco de **38:1&2**: 32-35  
*Cabrillo* (excursion boat) **28:2**: 20, 22; **36:2&3**: 18  
*Cabrillo* (excursion steamer, active Catalina 1920s) **20:4**: 4  
*Cabrillo* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 13, 16; **33:1**: 17, 19; **33:3**: 29  
 Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez **14:4**: 13-14; **35:1**: 20n; burial place **10:2**: 3; early reenactments of landing in San  
 Diego **6:4**: 7; **35:2&3**: 14, 15; historiography **41:4/42:1**: 99  
 Cabugos, Perry **41:2&3**: 88  
 Cáceres, Francisco de **41:4/42:1**: 27  
*Cadet* (brig) **32:2**: 20  
 Cádiz **36:1**: 24, 30, 36 n, 41, 44-45  
 Cadwalader, Emily Roebling **40:3&4**: 7  
 Caldwell, “Bud” **41: 1**: 30-31

Caledonian Canal **40:3&4**: 30-31, 38  
 Calhoun, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 10  
 Calhoun, William Lounders **32:1**: 7, 13; **32:2**: 9  
 California (factory ship) **37:1**: 46n  
 California (liner) **21:1**: 11; **27:3**: 7  
 California (pilot schooner) **26:1**: 9; **36:2&3**: 16-17 **42:2&3**: 4  
 California (sidewheeler) **18:1**: 1-2; **19:3**: 2, 5; **32:4**: 18-19; model **17:3**: 3  
 California (steam schooner) **37:1**: 40  
 California (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32-33  
 California, USS (battleship) **23:3**: 7  
 California, USS (armored cruiser). *See San Diego, USS.*  
 California: depiction as an island **35:4**: 5, 7; **41:4/42:1**: *color insert*; origin of name **35:4**: 13; and galleons **38:1&2**: 21, 33, 67. *See also individual cities.*  
 California Current **41:4/42:1**: 16, 18  
 California Fish Canneries Association **33:3**: 35  
 California Fish Company of San Pedro **33:3**: 38n  
 California gray whale. *See whales and whaling.*  
 California, Gulf of **36:1**: 19; exploration of **35:4**: 16, 17, 18; **35:4**: 16  
 California Historical Society **41:4/42:1**: 96, 98  
 "California Lighthouses" by Gregg Chandler **24:3**: 5-8  
 California Naval Militia. *See Naval Militia.*  
 California Navigation & Improvement Co. **21:4**: 8  
 California, Oregon & Mexico Steamship Co. **21:1**: 9; **33:4**: 30; **35:4**: 40-41  
 California Packing Corp. **25:3**: 15; **33:1**: 17-18  
 California presidios. *See Presidios.*  
 [The] California Sea Otter Trade, 1784-1848, **43:3&4**: 6n  
 California Sea Products Co. **37:1**: 36-37  
 California State Grange **38:4/39:1**: 21  
 California Steam Navigation Co. **18:1**: 2; **21:1**: 9; **21:4**: 7; **33:4**: 29  
 California Transportation Co. **21:4**: 7; **24:1**: 9  
 California Tuna Cannery Assoc. **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 California Yacht Club **29:3**: 6  
 Californian (liner) **29:3**: 17  
 Californian (topsail schooner) **41:2&3**: *cover*, 2-3, 50-55, 62, **42:2&3**: 4  
 "Californian, Globe, & Lynx on California Waters" by Melbourne Smith **41:2&3**: 50-55  
 "California's Tuna Clipper Fleet: 1918-1963" by August J. Felando, Part 1 **32:4**: 6-17; Part 2 **33:1**: 16-27; Part 3 **33:3**: 28-39  
 Caliph (clipper) **21:1**: 8  
 Calistar (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 34; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Callao in colonial era **35:4**: 27; **36:1**: 33-34, 42-43; **38:1&2**: 13; **41:4/42:1**: 43  
 Callao (Coastal steamer). *See Ruth Alexander.*  
 Callao, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9  
 Calumet (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 11  
 Calyatud **35:4**: 9, 15n  
 Camacho y Brenes, José **36:1**: 15  
 Camanche, USS (monitor) **28:1**: 23; **30:1**: 21; **34:4**: 8, 13n  
 Cambria (tug) **39:3&4**: 22  
 Cameron, George **38:4/39:1**: 49  
 Campbell (revenue cutter) **41:2&3**: 51  
 Campbell, Clarke & Co. **39:2**: 50  
 Campbell, George **35:4**: 29-30  
 Campbell, John **35:1**: 12  
 Campbell Industries. *See Campbell Machine Co.*  
 Campbell Machine Co. (San Diego) **12:4**: 7; **27:4**: 19; **28:2**: 21; **32:4**: 7, 16; **33:1**: 13, 18-19, 20-21; **33:3**: 30, 37-39n; **44:1&2**: 15, 16, 22, 62  
 Campbelltown, HMS (destroyer). *See Buchanan.*

*Camus*, HMS (heavy cruiser) **20:1**: 6  
 Canada: Japanese in **37:3&4**: 38-47. *See also* British Columbia.  
*Canadian* (steamship) **24:1**: 11-12  
 Canadian North Pacific Fisheries, Ltd. **37:1**: 32-33  
 Canadian Pacific Steamship Co. **22:3**: 10  
 Canal Zone. *See* Panama Canal.  
 Canary Islands **36:1**: 4  
*Canberra*, USS (cruiser) **23:4**: 1-5; **27:4**: 9  
 “*Canberra’s* Date with Destiny” by John L. Whitmeyer **23:4**: 1-5  
*Cangarda* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 12  
 Cannery and canneries: California tuna cannery **35:2&3**: 41; **38:4/39:1**: 20-27. *See also individual canneries by name.*  
 Canoes **36:1**: 15. *See* Polynesian voyaging.  
*Canonniere* (frigate) **41:4/42:1**: 93  
*Canterbury* (clipper) **39:3&4**: 60-63.  
 Canton: and trade **32:1**: 21; **32:2**: 17-18, 20; **39:2**: 4-19, 21-26, 30-31, 34-36, 42, 48-49; and emigration **35:2&3**: 6, 8, 13n.  
 Canton Island **22:1**: 8-9  
 Canton Railroad **31:3**: 7  
 Canright, Stephen **41:2&3**: 68-71; “By Contrast: Pilots Under Sail in San Francisco” **36:2&3**: 16-17;  
 “*Nuovo Mondo*” **41:2&3**: 68-71  
*Cape Alava* **33:1**: 36  
 Cape Disappointment: lighthouse **37:2**: 6-7, 9n  
 Cape Elizabeth **36:1**: 25, 29  
*Cape Girardeau* (riverboat) **21:4**: 5  
 Cape Horn **35:1**: 5, 7; **36:1**: 39, 41, 42; **38:3**: 18-19; and Anson’s voyage **38:1&2**: 39-41; restored Cape Horn sailing vessels **24:3**: 2-4; and *Glenericht* **17:1**: 4  
 “Cape Horn Travelogue, A” by Ted Miles **24:3**: 2-4  
 Cape Flattery **42:2&3**: 16, 26, 38  
 Cape Jervis (South Australia): and whaling **37:3&4**: 1, 5, 8  
 Cape Mendocino **40:1**: 39  
 Cape San Lucas. *See* Cabo San Lucas.  
*Cape San Vincent* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 15  
*Caperton*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
*Capital* (riverboat) **22:1**: 6-7  
*Capitol City* (riverboat) **22:1**: 6-7; **24:1**: 9; **33:4**: 20  
 Capron, John G. **4:3**: 5  
 Capt. ‘Podley.’ *See* “Major ‘Donald.’”  
*Capt. Weber* (riverboat) **22:1**: 7-8; **33:4**: 20, 22, 27n  
*Captain* (ferry) **18:3**: 1  
 “Captain Blood” (silent film) **11:2**: 4; **11:4**: 9  
 Captain Cook **42:4**: 3, 8  
 Captain de Bougainville **42:4**: 18  
 Captain Henry McGilvery **42:4**: 46  
 Captain T. McKay **42:4**: 44  
 Captian John Despeau **42:4**: 42-43  
 “Captain Ken Reynard—Lest We Forget” by Robert G. Wright **29:4**: 23-27  
 Captain Louis-Claude de Freycinet **42:4**: 19  
 “Captain Oakley J. Hall and the Star & Crescent Boat Company” by Mark Wilson: Part 1 **27:4**: 15-18; Part 2 **28:1**: 9-12; Part 3 **28:2**: 20-23  
*Caradog* **42:4**: 26  
 Carasa, Juan de **36:4**: 5-14  
 Carbonel de Valenzuela, Estéban **35:4**: 18, 21, 24n  
 Cardero, José **36:1**: 41; drawings by **41:4/42:1**: 66, 70  
 Cardiff (California): shipwreck at **27:3**: 4; **27:4**: 37  
 Cardona, Nicolás de **35:4**: 17, 22

Cardona, Tomás de **35:4**: 17  
 Careening **36:1**: 7  
 Careri, Francesco Gemelli. *See* Gemelli.  
*Carfton Hall* (steamer) **28:4**: 13  
*Carib* (whaling bark) **26:3**: 4  
*Carl Vinson*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1**: 65  
*Carla C.* (liner) **25:1**: 7  
 Carlos III **36:1**: 19, 27, 30, 38, 40; **38:1&2**: 15  
 Carlos IV **36:1**: 44  
*Carlos Pacheco* (passenger steamer) **4:4**: 7; **8:3**: 6; **40:1**: 20  
*Carlotta* (schooner) **12:4**: 8  
 Carlson, Billy **36:2&3**: 44  
 Carlson, Carl **3:2**: 3  
 Carlson-Higgins Wharf **40:1**: 18  
 Carlstrom, Steve **28:2**: 22  
 Carmel Bay **37:1**: 20-28  
 Carmen, isla del **35:4**: 44-45, 49n  
*Carnegie* (brigantine) **19:4**: 2  
 Carnegie Institution (Washington, D.C.) **34:1**: 37  
*Carmelo* (see Ethel) **42:4**: 25  
 Carney, Robert B. **33:2**: 9  
 Carnillo, Louis **33:1**: 21  
*Carol Virginia* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Caroline Islands: exploration **38:1&2**: 12; **41:4/42:1**: 15, 21  
 Carpenter, Harold **22:1**: 11; "Salty Reminiscences of a San Diego Sailor:" **19:3**: 7-9; Part 2 **19:4**: 2-4; Part 3 **20:1**: 11-13; Part 4 **20:2**: 7-8; Part 5 **20:3**: 7-8; Part 6 **20:4**: 3-5; Part 7 **21:1**: 13-14  
*Carquinez* (ferry) **11:3**: 5  
 Carpenter, Scott **23:1**: 15  
 Carpenteria **40:1**: 15  
 Carr, Frank **44: 3&4**: 8, 14, 19  
*Carrick* (bark) **24:3**: 2  
*Carrier Dove* (merchantman) **3:1**: 1  
*Carrier Pigeon* (clipper) **24:3**: 7; **37:2**: 23  
 Carrier Technology **43:1&2**: 62  
 Carrillo, Don Anastasio **42:2&3**: 15  
 Carrillo, Don Luis **42:2&3**: 15  
 Carrillo, Josefa (cousin to Pio Pico, wife of H.D. Fitch), **43:3&4**: 92, 93  
 Carrillo, Maria Antonio, daughter of Joaquin Carrillo), **43:3&4**: 8  
 Carsten, David H. **38:4/39:1**: 47  
 Cartagena **32:2**: 26  
 Cartaret, Phillip **35:1**: 10, 16  
 Cartensen, Hans **27:4**: 11  
 Carter, Charlie **27:3**: 10  
 Carter, Chester **27:3**: 10  
 Cartography: early mapping of Pacific **38:1&2**: 14; historiography of **41:4/42:1**: 96-104  
 Carvalho, Gloria (Casper J. Knight recipient) **44: 3&4**: 6  
 Carvel, John L. **22:2**: 3  
 Cary, Harold **38:4/39:1**: 21  
 Cary, William Paxton **41: 1**: 43  
*Case & Heiser* (sloop) **28:3**: 23  
 "Case of the Missing Strawberries, The" by L.A. "Sandy" Stewart **29:2**: 12  
 Cashing, William **33:1**: 37  
*Casiana* (steam yacht) **10:4**: 8; **40:3&4**: 18  
 Caskey, Barbara **41:2&3**: 58  
 Caspian Sea **44: 3&4**: 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 51  
 Cassano, Ed **41:2&3**: 86

Cassidy Jim, Ph. D. "The First Mariners of the New World" **44: 3&4:** 52-59, 59n  
*Cassin Young*, USS (destroyer) **29:1:** 5, 9-10  
 Castagnola **44:1&2:** 22  
 Castagnola, Andrea **33:1:** 24  
 Castellón, Juan **35:4:** 6-9, 11-13  
 Castle, Steve **25:1:** 12  
 Castleman, Bruce A., "Adventure, Triumph and Tragedy: A Retrospective Look at Guy Gilpatric" **31:4:** 20-25  
 Castro, José **33:2:** 35  
 Castro, Salvador **35:4:** 29  
*Catalina* (ferry) **20:4:** 4  
*Catalina* (excursion steamer) **15:1:** 4; **15:3:** 3; **19:3:** 10; **40:1:** 7  
*Catalina*, PBY (seaplane) **22:4:** 12; **31:2:** 7, 9  
 Catalina Island: 1920s voyages to **20:4:** 4-5; ferries **20:4:** 4-5; and Spanish sailing directions **36:1:** 18; excursion boats **38:3:** 46; shipwrecks **29:4:** 22; smuggling **40:1:** 21, 29; and yachting **29:3:** 6  
 Catalina Island Yacht Club **29:3:** 6  
 Catalonian Volunteer Regiment **36:1:** 7  
 Catamarans **41:2&3:** 36  
*Catarina* (gas-schooner) **6:4:** 7  
*Catherine* (Fishing boat) **44:1&2:** 47  
*Cathlamet* (ferry) **29:4:** 11  
*Cathleen* (yacht) **10:1:** 1  
*Cato* **42:4:** 8  
 Cattell & Co. **33:4:** 34, 38  
 "Caulker's Melody, The" by Winn Bagley Part 1 **25:2:** 17-18; Part 2 **25:4:** 17-19  
 Caulking **25:2:** 17-18; **25:4:** 17-19  
 Cavendish, Thomas **32:2:** 29-30; **38:1&2:** 22, 30, 32  
 Cavite **38:1&2:** 2-3, 22, 30, 32-33, 52; **41:4/42:1:** 91  
 Cayton, Nick **31:4:** 17  
*Cazadora* (merchantman) **36:4:** 22  
 Cébu **33:1:** 32; **38:1&2:** 5  
*Cecil J. Doyle*, USS (destroyer) **31:2:** 8  
*Cedar* (lighthouse tender) **19:3:** 8  
 Cedros Island **4:4:** 7; **36:1:** 8; **36:4:** 31; **40:1:** 4-5, 8; Native people of **35:4:** 35  
*Cedros* (Mexican Trader) **44:1&2:** 60  
*Celebration* (yacht) **29:3:** 9  
*Celilo* (steam schooner) **20:2:** 8  
 Cendala, Isabel **41:4/42:1:** 89  
*Centaur*, HMS (ship of the line) **31:3:** 16-17  
*Centennial* (barkentine) **2:4:** 7; **27:3:** 12-13; **31:3:** 4; **32:4:** 27,29, 31-36; **33:4:** 21  
*Centurion*, HMS (fourth rate) **32:3:** 32, 34; **35:1:** 16, 17; **38:1&2:** 36, 40, 42-47, 49  
 "Century of Steam, A" **2:3:** 5  
 Ceremonies, shipboard. *See Fiesta de las Señas*, "Crossing the Line," "Dead horse," Equator.  
 Cermeño, Sebastián Rodríguez **35:4:** 22; **38:1&2:** 30-35; historiography **41:4/42:1:** 98-99  
 Cerralvo, Isla **35:4:** 18  
 Cervantes y Carvajal, Leonel de **35:4:** 25n  
*Chacabuco*. *See Santa Rosa*.  
 Chacala **38:1&2:** 32  
 Chads, Isaac D. **33:3:** 11  
 Chadwick, Florence **20:4:** 4  
 Chadwick, Stephen F. **42:2&3:** 7  
*Challenger* (tugboat) **28:1:** 10  
*Challenger* (tuna clipper) **33:1:** 20, 24; **33:3:** 39n; **38:4/39:1:** 27n  
*Chalupa* (replica Spanish boat) **29:1:** 34  
*Champigny* (4-masted bark) **4:3:** 6

Chandler, Gregg **14:1: 1**; **22:1: 2**; **26:2: 1-2**; "...And Then There Were None!" **21:1: 9-11**; "The Admirable Alexanders" Part 1 **23:1: 1-5**; Part 2 **23:2: 11**; "California Lighthouses" **24:3: 5-8**; "Faraway Ports with Strange-Sounding Names" **21:4: 9**; **22:2: 19**; **22:2: 9-10**; "Faraway Ports with Strange-Sounding Names: Historic Nantucket" **24:2: 10-11**; "Great Seaports of Scandinavia" **20:4: 5-6**; "Great Seaports of South America" **20:2: 2-4**; "Great Seaports of the Northeast" **20:3: 4-5**; "Harboring Thoughts About Some of the World's Greatest Seaports" **20:1: 3-4**; "The Kingsbury Collection" **25:4: 21-22**; "Maritime Museums of Victoria and Vancouver" **24:4: 13-14**; "Personalities of the Sea" **25:1: 6-7**; "Steamboats in the Desert" **24:1: 14-16**; "Thar She Blows" **25:3: 10-11**; "*Titanic*: Still Submerged in Controversy" **22:1: 1-4**; "Yesterday on the Bay" **23:3: 5**; **23:4: 6**

Chandler, Harry **21:1: 10**

Chandler, Ralph J. **21:1: 10**; **27:4: 17**

Chandris Line **25:1: 6**

Chang Pao tsai **36:4: 44-47**

Chang, Yung **32:1: 22**

Channel Islands **35:2&3: 27**; **36:1: 10, 18**; and Chumash **41:2&3: 81-89**; smuggling **40:1: 2-3, 10-17**

Channel Islands National Marine Sanctuary **41:2&3: 83, 85**

Chapelle, Howard I. **41:2&3: 21, 66n**

Chapitónes **38:1&2: 54**

Chaplin, Charlie **29:3: 6**

Chapman, Carlton T. **4:4: 7**; **5:1: 1**

Chapman, J. **39:3&4: 21, 29, 38**

Chapman, Joseph **26:2: 18**

Chapman, Wilbert M. **33:3: 36, 39n**; **38:4/39:1: 21**

*Charlene* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 26**

*Charles*, USS (troopship). *See Harvard.*

*Charles Brown* (schooner/fishing barge) **27:4: 11-13**

*Charles F. Crocker* (barkentine) **32:4: 37**

*Charles R. Wilson* (schooner) **26:3: 11**

*Charles Van Damme* (ferry) **18:3: 2**

*Charles W. Morgan* (restored whaler) **24:2: 10**; **29:1: 8, 11**; **30:4: 12**

Charles, James **26:4: 7**

"Charles Adair: Sailor of the Packers" by Charles Adair and Walt Jacobsen **22:2: 5-6**

*Charles Jones* (steamship) **28:4: 13**

"Charles Wilkes: Explorer and Hero" by Kenneth Ericksen: Part 1 **25:1: 2-3**; Part 2 **25:2: 3-4**

*Charleston*, USS (cruiser) **19:4: 10, 12**; **26:2: 6**; **30:1: 19**; **33:2: 23**; **34:4: 13n**; **33:3: 18, 21, 23-26**

Charlesworth, Joshua **27:3: 22**; **29:1: 29**; **30:1: 13-14**; **39:3&4: 15-16, 19, 28, 35, 45, 48-49**

*Charlotte*, HMS (transport) **39:2: 47**

*Charlotte*, USS **27:3: 10**

*Carmelo* **42:4: 25**

"Chart-Room—and an Old Friend" **3:1: 1**

Chase, George W. and Mary Augusta **35:2&3: 19**

Chase, Owen **30:4: 10-11, 13-14**

Chase, Pat **19:3: 8**

Chase, Peter **39:2: 50**

Chatham Bay **36:1: 29**

*Chauncey*, USS (destroyer) **24:4: 2, 4-5**; **32:1: 6-7, 8, 10, 12-13**; **32:2: 6-7, 10-11**

*Chaumont*, USS **17:1: 2**

Cheng I **36:4: 41, 44**

Cheng I Sao **36:4: 40-49**

*Cherokee* (river steamboat) **33:4: 20-23, 26-27n**

*Cherokee*, USS (fleet tug) **20:2: 10**

Chesebrough, Albert Stanton **29:3: 5**

Chess playing **38:1&2: 52**

*Chetzemoka* (ferry). *See Golden Poppy.*

*Cheung Son* (freighter) **36:4: 51**

*Cheyenne*, USS (monitor) **26:2: 8**

*Chi Ping* (steamer) **25:1**: 9  
*Chiapas* (*Chiapis*?) (tramp steamer). *See City of Panama*.  
 Chiba Prefecture **37:1**: 21, 29n  
*Chicago*, USS (cruiser) **9:1**: 1; **30:3**: 6  
*Chichibu Maru* **35:2&3**: 42  
*Chicken of the Sea* (tuna clipper, YP-522 (YDG-3)) **32:4**: 14, 17n; **33:3**: 28, 34; **44:1&2**: 17, 41, 45  
 Chidgey, Doris **26:2**: 4  
*Chief Almgren* (fireboat) **36:2&3**: 32, 37n  
 Childress, James **29:2**: 11  
 Chile: and Latin American Wars of Independence **35:4**: 26-34; **36:4**: 31; navy of **33:2**: 21-31; **33:3**: 19-20; **35:4**: 26-34n; and tuna fishing **38:4/39:1**: 19  
 Chilean trade **31:3**: 18-19  
*Chileno* (brig) **36:4**: 31  
 Chillicothe Iron Works **27:3**: 11  
 China: kerosene trade **20:3**: 9-11; trade with Australia **39:2**: 47-66; trade with Spain **38:1&2**: 5-6; 57-60; trade with the U.S. **32:1**: 20-21, 23-24; **32:3**: 18; **39:2**: 2-46; artifacts of trade **32:2**: 27; **36:1**: 19; Guangdong Province **35:2&3**: 13n, 16; **41:2&3**: 75; U.S. naval involvement **25:1**: 8-10; shipbuilding **41:2&3**: 75; and tea clippers **21:1**: 6-9  
*China Arrow* (tanker) **20:3**: 9  
 China Camp State Park **41:2&3**: 73-74, 76-77, 79  
 China Mail Steamship Co. **21:2**: 6; **23:1**: 4  
 "China Trader Turns China Scholar, A: Robert Waln, Jr. as America's First Sinologist" by Jonathan Goldstein **39:2**: 20-28  
 Chinese: immigration to California **35:2&3**: 6, 8, 13n; **37:1**: 21; in Canada **37:1**: 35; in San Diego **9:3**: 5; **35:2&3**: 8-13, 18, 22; **37:1**: 7-8, 10n; **38:3**: 54-55, 57, 59; and Channel Islands **35:2&3**: 22-27; smuggling of **31:3**: 6-9; **31:4**: 14-19; as sailors **20:3**: 9; in Alaska salmon trade **22:2**: 5-6; **28:1**: 4-6; in whaling **37:3&4**: 28, 41. *See* Junks.  
 "Chinese Abalone Fishermen on San Clemente Island," by Judy Berryman **35:2&3**: 22-27  
 Chinese export art **39:2**: 2-46  
 "Chinese Fishing Industry of San Diego, The" by Murray Lee **35:2&3**: 6-8, 10-13  
 Chinese laborers, importation of **31:3**: 6-9. *See also* Smuggling.  
 Chinese junks. *See* Junks.  
 Ching I Sao. *See* Cheng I Sao.  
 Ching Yih. *See* Cheng I.  
 Chinnery, George **39:2**: 7  
*Chipperkyle* (bark) **20:4**: 2-3  
*Chippewa* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **19:1**: 3  
*Chito* (yacht). *See* Paullu.  
 Cholera on shipboard **36:4**: 38  
*Choshu-maru* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 30-31, 33  
 Christensen, M.P. **24:1**: 9  
 Christian, Fletcher **38:3**: 5, 7-8  
 Christiansen, Lars **37:1**: 35  
 Christiansen, Severin **28:1**: 5  
 Christianson, Sam **28:1**: 5  
 Christman, Steve **41:2&3**: 51  
 "Christmas Crossing" by Richard Tatelman **20:2**: 11-13  
*Chromo* (junk) **9:3**: 5; **35:2&3**: 17; **40:1**: 19-20, 28n  
 Chronometers, early **35:1**: 13, 15, 21n; **36:1**: 4, 41; **38:1&2**: 44-45  
*Chrysopolis* (riverboat). *See* Oakland.  
 Chula Vista: and Port District **38:4/39:1**: 30-31  
 Chumash tribe **40:1**: 3, **41:2&3**: 80-89  
 Chung, Ah. *See* Ah Chung.  
 Churchill, Charles **38:3**: 9-10  
 Churchill, Charles William **13:4**: 18  
*Chuyo* (aircraft carrier) **31:3**: 14

Cinnamon, cultivation of **41:4/42:1**: 39  
*Cipango* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 13; **33:1**: 18  
 “Circle of Fate, A: An Oral History of the Sinking and Rescue of the USS *Squalus*” by Robert G. Wright **31:3**: 10-14  
 “Citizen of the Pacific Rim, A” by Joan Goddard **37:3&4**: 37  
*City of Adelaide* (bark). *See Carrick*.  
*City of Naples* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24  
*City of New York* (steamship) **19:3**: 4-5  
*City of Panama* (gambling ship) **28:2**: 13-14; **34:2&3**: 44, 45-47, 49n  
*City of Peking* (liner) **2:3**: 5  
*City of Perth* (emigrant ship) **20:3**: 12  
*City of Puebla* (coastal liner) **5:4**: 7; **8:3**: 5; **21:1**: 10  
*City of Sacramento* (ferry). *See Lady Grace*.  
*City of San Diego* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*City of San Rafael* (ferry) **18:3**: 2  
*City of Seattle* (ferry) **18:3**: 2  
*City of Topeka* (freighter) **5:2**: 4; **35:4**: 46-47  
 Civil War, U. S.: in the Pacific **281:1**: 18-22  
 Civil War **42:2&3**: 16-17, 20, 26, 28  
*Clan MacLeod*. *See James Craig*.  
*Clara Light* (whaler) **1:3**: 6; **1:4**: 7  
*Clarion* (brig) **36:4**: 25  
 Clark, W. W. **19:2**: 3  
 Clarke, David **41:2&3**: 13  
 Clarke, Robert K. "Sunrise" **36:4**: 38-39  
*Claus Spreckels* (hermaphrodite brig) **19:4**: 2; **28:3**: 17  
 Clausey, John J. **29:1**: 25  
 Claypool, Blaine **33:1**: 39  
 Cleator, Bill **27:3**: 8  
 Cleator, Robert **5:4**: 8; **7:2**: 5  
*Clemenceau* **43:1&2**: 66, 67  
 Clerke, Charles **38:1&2**: 19  
 Cleveland, Richard **17:3**: 3-4  
 Cliff House. *See San Francisco*.  
 Clifford, Norman **27:3**: 24  
 “Clipper *Snow Squall*'s California, The” by Nicholas Dean **33:1**: 6-15  
 Clippers **21:1**: 6-9. *See also individual ships by name*.  
 Clipperton, John **38:1&2**: 38  
 Clocks and navigation **35:1**: 11, 13  
 Clough, Benjamin **28:4**: 8-11  
 Coal Harbour **37:1**: 42; **37:3&4**: 45-46  
 Coal trade **35:1**: 12, 18, 34  
*Coalinga* (merchantman). *See La Escocesa*.  
 Coast Guard, U.S.: in San Diego **19:2**: 2; **28:2**: 8-10, 14; “eighty-three boats” **28:2**: 8-10; Ice Patrol **22:1**: 5-6; in San Francisco **40:1**: 30-43  
 Coast Miwok tribe **38:1&2**: 33  
 Coast Survey, NOAA Timeline **42:2&3**: 68-71  
*Coast Torpedo Boat No. 5*. *See Farragut, USS*.  
 Coastal defense **34:2&3**: 24-33  
 Coates, Cloyd F.: photos by **41: 1**: 16, 39  
*Cobandong* (galleon). *See Covadonga*.  
 Cochimi Indians **35:4**: 23, 35  
 Cochin China. *See Viet Nam*.  
*Cochan* (riverboat) **24:1**: 15-16  
 Cochrane, Thomas **35:4**: 26, 27-28, 31, 34n; **36:4**: 31; **41:4/42:1**: 46  
 Cocking, Joe with Kim Fahlen “American Lighthouse Coordinating Committee” **44: 3&4**: 64-69

Codina, Tony **38:4/39:1**: 44  
 Coe, William Robertson **41:4/42:1**: 100  
 Coffin, Owen **30:4**: 14  
 Coffin, Roland F. **42:4**: 16-17  
 Coffroth, James Wood "Sunny Jim" **13:4**: 15; **18:4**: 6  
*Coghlan*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 5  
*Cogswell*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
*Coho* (ferry) **24:4**: 7  
 Cohong **32:2**: 17, 20, 22n  
 Cojo Viejo **37:1**: 12, 16, 19n  
 Cole, Isaac **30:4**: 13  
*Coldbrook* (freighter) **33:1**: 29-30  
 Cole, Willoughby **33:2**: 27-30  
 Colima: in colonial era **38:1&2**: 37  
*Colima* **33:3**: 25  
 Colín, Francisco **41:4/42:1**: 50  
 Collier, D. C. **38:4/39:1**: 8  
 Colliers **35:1**: 12, 23. *See also individual ships by name.*  
 Collingwood family (New Zealand) **29:3**: 35  
 Collingwood, Selina Euterpe. *See* Robinson, Selina.  
*Collingswood*, HMS **18:4**: 2; **33:2**: 33; **33:3**: 15  
*Collis* (tug) **29:4**: 21  
 "Collision at Sea: USNHS *Benevolence* and SS *Mary Luckenbach*" by Lionel C. Meeker **29:2**: 15-21  
 Colnett, Cape. *See* *Cabo Colonet*.  
 Colnett, James **36:1**: 20; **41:4/42:1**: 45  
*Colombia* (liner) **29:4**: 17  
*Colomia* (steamship) **18:2**: 2  
*Colon* (liner) **30:1**: 29  
 Colonet, Cape. *See* *Cabo Colonet*.  
*Colorado*, USS (battleship) **23:2**: 13; **23:3**: 7  
 Colorado River: Boulder Dam construction **21:1**: 13-14; and riverboats **24:1**: 14-16  
 Colorado Steam Navigation Co. **24:1**: 14-15; **35:4**: 40-41  
 "Colors of the Sea and of a Far Country" by Craig Arnold **21:4**: 13-14  
 Colossus Class **43:1&2**: 64  
 Colston, Stephen A., "Exploring the Pacific from a Scholar's Desk" **41:4/42:1**: 96-104  
*Columbia* (lightship) **24:4**: 8  
*Columbia* (schooner) **32:3**: 20-21  
*Columbia* (steamship active 1900) **34:4**: 34 (table)  
*Columbia* (steamship wrecked 1896) **37:2**: 26  
*Columbia* (troopship). *See* H. F. Alexander.  
*Columbia Rediviva* (merchantman) **36:1**: 32, 36n; **39:2**: 15-16; **41:2&3**: 10, 57-59, 62  
 Columbia River: bar **21:1**: 5; Maritime Museum **24:4**: 8  
 Columbia River Packers Association **33:3**: 32  
*Columbus* (liner) **30:2**: 11-12  
*Columbus* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Columbus*, USS **33:4**: 10  
 "Columbus: Background to Discovery" by R. A. Bowling **29:1**: 12-17  
 Columbus, Christopher **29:1**: 12-17  
 Colvin, Thomas B. "The Balmis Medical Expedition in Asia" **41:4/42:1**: 88-95  
*Comet* (ferry) **27:4**: 17;  
*Comet* (steel four-masted bark), **42:4**: 40  
 Commencement Bay **39:3&4**: 2-3  
*Commodore* (ferry) **18:3**: 1  
*Commodore* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Commodore* (tuna clipper, YP-518) **33:1**: 24; **33:3**: 31; **44:1&2**: 30, 41  
 Compañía de las Estrellas **27:3**: 18

Compañía Sud Americana de Vapores **33:2**: 24  
 Compton, Hugh, "On the Tanker *Yankee Arrow*" **20:3**: 9-11  
*Comus*, HMS (ironclad) **30:1**: 20-21  
*Concepción* (exploration ship, 1532) **36:4**: 4-14  
*Concepción* (frigate) **36:1**: 7, 8, 21, 37n  
*Concepción, Nuestra Señora de la* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 23, 51-54; **41:4/42:1**: 11  
*Concho* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Concord*, USS (cruiser) **20:2**: 4  
*Concordia* **42:4**: 34, 38  
 Concrete-hulled vessels **34:2&3**: 44-45; 48n; **38:4/39:1**: 10  
 Confederate States of America. *See* Civil War.  
*Congress* (coastal liner). *See* *Emma Alexander*.  
*Congress*, USS (frigate) **18:4**: 3; **19:1**: 5; **19:2**: 4; **19:3**: 10; **33:2**: 37  
*Connaught* (bark) **12:2**: 3  
 Conner, Dennis **27:3**: 10; **29:3**: 9  
 Conner, W.W. **42:2&3**: 7  
 Conover, Luther W. "Bill" **30:1**: 37; **30:4**: 8  
*Conqueror* (bark) **26:3**: 10-11  
 Conrad, Jerry, "Maritime Historian in the Making: The Formative Years of Jerry MacMullen" **28:3**: 4-11  
 Conrad, Joseph **29:3**: 16; **42:4**: 12, 15  
 Consequa **39:2**: 21  
 Consett Iron Works **39:3&4**: 4-8  
 Consolidated Aircraft Co. **22:4**: 12; **38:4/39:1**: 61  
 Consolidated Steel Boat Division **33:3**: 30  
 Consolidated Whaling Corp. **37:1**: 42  
*Constellation*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1**: 64  
*Constitution* (liner) **20:2**: 11-13  
*Constitution* (sidewheeler) **2:3**: 5  
*Constitution* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 7  
*Constitution* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: cover, 38; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 "Constitution Circles the Globe: 1844-1846" by Barry Alan Joyce **33:3**: 6-17  
*Constitution*, USS (frigate) **29:1**: 4-6; **33:3**: inside front cover, 6-17  
 "Construction of *Endeavour*, The" by John Longley **35:1**: 22-29  
*Consuelo* (brig) **19:4**: 2; **28:3**: 17-18  
*Conte Bianco* (tuna clipper, YP-240) **32:4**: 9, 16; **33:3**: 32; **38:4/39:1**: 27n; 44:1&2: 22, 38, 39, 40, 45  
*Conte di Savoia* (liner) **26:4**: 7  
*Conte Grande* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24  
*Content* (galleon) **32:2**: 29, 30; **38:1&2**: 30, 32-33  
*Contrerra* (yacht) **28:3**: 22-23  
 Conway, G. R. G. **41:4/42:1**: 100  
 Cook Inlet **36:1**: 29, 36n  
 Cook, James **35:1**: 5-6, 11-13, 15-16, 18-21n, 29, 31-36, 38n; **36:1**: 15, 20, 27, 29-30, 39-40; **38:1&2**: 10, 12, 16-17n, 19, 47; **38:3**: 5, 8-10; **41:4/42:1**: 11, 54, 56-57, 59; **42:4**: 3, 8  
 Cooke, John **32:3**: 28  
 Cooking aboard ship. *See* Food, shipboard.  
 Coontz, Robert **22:1**: 10-11  
 Cooper, Diane, "Remember the *Maine*! And Mine the Harbors" **34:2&3**: 24-33; "Surveying the Pacific" **34:1**: 36-47; "There Was No Quick and Easy Way" **34:4**: 38-47; **42:4**: 36-37  
 Cooper, Gordon **23:1**: 15  
 Cooper, Fenimore **42:2&3**: 43  
 Cooper, Wilson **6:1**: 2; **7:3**: 7; **7:4**: 9  
 Coos Bay **37:1**: 39  
 Copley, James **29:4**: 24; **38:4/39:1**: 43, 49  
 Copley Press **38:4/39:1**: 42  
 Copper sheathing of hulls **35:1**: 20n  
*Cora* (sloop) **35:2&3**: 19

*Cora Cressey* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
 Corbin, Tom **42:2&3**: 50, 55  
 Cordero-Lamb, Julie **41:2&3**: 86-89; "The Crossing" **41:2&3**: 82-89  
 Corinthian Yacht Club (San Diego) **41: 1**: 7  
 Cornero, Tony **18:3**: 5; **25:1**: 17; **27:3**: 15; **28:2**: 11-12; **29:3**: 7  
 Corney, Peter **32:3**: 22; **36:4**: 25, 27-28, 30  
*Corona* (steamship) **24:2**: 13; **30:1**: 19; **37:2**: 38  
 Coronado **40:3&4**: 16, 18; and Port District **38:4/39:1**: 30-31; and recreational boating **41: 1**: 4-7, 11-13;  
 Tent City **28:3**: 8; **41: 1**: 5, 7; Torpedo Boat Wharf **24:4**: 15; *See also* Hotel del Coronado; San Diego Bay.  
*Coronado* (ferry) **6:2**: 3; **11:2**: 3-4; **11:4**: 7, 9; **17:1**: 1-2; **19:4**: 5; **24:3**: 14; **25:2**: 19; **31:1**: 19; **36:2&3**: 18  
*Coronado II* (ferry) **9:3**: 7; **11:4**: 9; **29:3**: 21, 23; **31:1**: 17; **36:2&3**: 18; **34:4**: 30-31n  
*Coronado* (tug) **13:1**: 1; **34:4**: 30  
*Coronado* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Coronado Beach Co. **11:4**: 7-8; **41: 1**: 6  
 Coronado Ferry Company **31:1**: 17  
 Coronado Iron Works **15:1**: 2  
 Coronado Islands **36:1**: 10; and sportfishing **28:1**: 10, 12-13; and smuggling **40:1**: 2-3, 22, 24  
 Coronado Yacht Club **29:3**: 5; **41: 1**: 43  
 Coronel, Battle of **24:1**: 5-6  
 Coronelli, Vincente M. and P. M.; maps by: **41:4/42:1**: *color insert*, 34, 37, 87  
*Coronet* (schooner yacht) **27:4**: 5  
 Corry, James P. and Robert **23:2**: 1  
 "Corry's Irish Stars" **23:2**: 2  
*Corsair* (steam yacht) **29:3**: 5; **40:3&4**: 7-9  
 Cortés, Hernán **35:4**: 5-6, 8, 12; **36:4**: 4, 11-12; **38:1&2**: 5, 11; **41:4/42:1**: 7-8, 26  
*Corwin* (revenue cutter) **30:1**: 21; **40:1**: 20-21  
 Costa Rica: and tuna fishing **29:3**: 12  
 Costansó, Miguel **36:1**: 6-7, 9, 11, 12n; **38:3**: 56  
 Coulter, William A. **1:2**: 3; **7:2**: 5  
 "Coulter Show, The" **1:2**: 3  
 "Country" ships. *See* Opium Trade, *individual ships by name*.  
*County of Roxburg* (sailing ship) **28:3**: 30  
*Courageous* **43:1&2**: 14, 28, 31, 63  
*Courser*, USS (minesweeper) **28:1**: 15-16  
 Courser, George **36:2&3**: 32-34  
 Cousins, Euphronius **28:3**: 17  
*Covadonga, Nuestra Señora de* (galleon) **32:3**: 34; **35:1**: 16-17, 20n; **38:1&2**: 36, 46  
 "Covered Wagon" **43:1&2**: 20  
*Cowell*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
 Cowell, Dick **32:3**: 38  
 Cowes **40:3&4**: 27, 30, 32-33  
 Cowpland, William S. **39:2**: 5-8, 12  
 Cox & King **40:3&4**: 12, 16  
 Cradock, Christopher **24:1**: 5-6  
 Craig, Jim. *See* Craig Shipyard.  
 Craig shipyard (Long Beach) **19:3**: 8; **20:4**: 5; **29:4**: 22  
 Cramp & Sons shipyard **14:3**: 10; **26:3**: 7; **30:2**: 5  
 Crane, Loch **41: 1**: 39  
 Crawford, Bob **22:1**: 13; **26:1**: 4; book reviews by **34:1**: 8-9; "Marvelous World of Miniature Ships"  
**34:2&3**: 34-41; "Steam Engines in the San Diego Maritime Museum" **30:3**: 4-5; with Craig Arnold, "USS  
*Wasp*: A Proud Navy Name" **25:4**: 1-3  
 Crawford, Richard W., "Whalemen of San Diego Bay" **19:2**: 3  
 Cremony, John C. **28:3**: 21-23  
 "Creating an 'Island' Playground: The Development of Shelter Island" by Karen Wagner Scanlon  
**38:4/39:1**: 32-35  
 "Creating *Surprise*" by Leon Poindexter **41:2&3**: 22-31

*Creoula* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Crescent* (excursion boat/ferry) **11:4**: 9; **19:3**: 8-9; **27:4**: 17; **36:2&3**: 21  
*Crescent* (5-masted schooner) **9:2**: 3  
Crescent City **37:1**: 19n; lighthouse **37:2**: 8  
*Crescent City* (sidewheeler) **13:4**: 18  
Crespí, Juan **36:1**: 11, 13n  
Crespo, Angel **41:4/42:1**: 89  
Creswell family of San Diego: Avis (Potter) **27:4**: 15; Ebenezer **27:4**: 15; Mary Etta **28:1**: 12; Rufus **11:4**: 9; **27:4**: 15-18; **28:1**: 9  
Creswell, R. M. **10:3**: 6  
Crews. *See* Sailors.  
Cribet, Philip S. **23:4**: 5  
*Cricket*, HMS (gunboat) **20:3**: 11  
*Criffel* (bark) **22:2**: 12  
Cristobal (Canal Zone) **30:1**: 29  
*Cristobal* (liner) **30:1**: 29, 31  
Crivello, Marion **33:1**: 18  
Crivello, Sam **33:1**: 18  
*Crockett* (river steamboat) **24:1**: 10; **33:4**: 22, 27n  
Cronan, Willie **29:1**: 24  
Cronin, 'Doc' **23:4**: 7-8  
Cronkhite, Walter **25:4**: 8  
Crook, William Pascoe **38:3**: 12  
*Crosby*, USS (destroyer) **38:4/39:1**: 7, 12  
Crosby, W. G. **38:1&2**: 25  
"Cross-Cultural Voyaging: The First Spanish Visits to Tahiti" by Anne Salmond **41:4/42:1**: 54-65  
"Crossing, The" by Julie Cordero-Lamb **41:2&3**: 82-89  
"Crossing the Line" ceremonies. **38:1&2**: 21, 24-28; **33:3**: 10; **38:1&2**: 24, 27; aboard *Euterpe* **19:1**: 9; **39:3&4**: 30-31  
Crossley, C. Dampier **39:3&4**: 40-41, 51n  
Crosthwaite, Philip, **43:3&4**: 10, 13, 89, 94n  
*Crotale* (patrol boat) **26:4**: 12  
*Crown City* (ferry) **6:1**: 2; **11:4**: 10; **18:3**: 3-4; **31:1**: 18; **36:2&3**: 18  
"'Cruise Ships' Here Go Back a Long Ways" by Al Deahl **27:3**: 7-8  
Crum, Jim **41:1**: 17  
Cruz, Michael **41:2&3**: 86-87  
*Cuahtemoc* (bark) **23:4**: 15  
*Cuba* (freighter) **32:1**: 10-11  
Cuéllar, Juan de **41:4/42:1**: 37  
Cuenca, Joseph de **35:4**: 21  
Cuero, Delfina **38:3**: 54  
Culebra **20:4**: 8  
Cullen, Winifred **23:2**: 17  
Culy, Shirley **27:3**: 22  
Cunard Line **29:4**: 7; **30:2**: 11-13; **31:2**: 11-12, 14  
Cunningham, Bob **31:2**: 23  
Curney, Robert **33:2**: 8  
Curley, William, **43:3&4**: 13  
Curran, Frank **7:1**: 1, 3; **31:2**: 15  
Currents, oceanic. *See specific currents by name.*  
Curtiss Aviation School (North Island) **20:3**: 8-9  
Curtiss, Glenn **20:1**: 11; **20:3**: 8-9  
Cushing, John Perkins **32:1**: 25n; **32:2**: 18, 20-22n  
Customs Service, U.S. **40:1**: 12  
*Cutty Sark* (also *Ferreira* clipper) **21:1**: 6; **23:2**: 3; preservation of **24:3**: 2; **35:1**: 37; **38:4/39:1**: 38 **44:3&4**: 14, 15; **42:4**: 4; **44:3&4**: 14, 15

Cutty Sark Tall Ship Races: 1989 race **26:1**: 15-17  
*Cuyamaca* (steam yacht) **10:4**: 8  
*Cuyamaca* (tug) **13:1**: 1; **28:1**: 9-10; **36:2&3**: 21; as *Bergen* **14:1**: 3; **34:4**: 30-31n  
 Cuyler, Lt. Richard **42:2&3**: 25, 27, 29-30, 33, 36-37, 39-42, 44, 51, 58, 63, 67  
*Cyane*, HMS (corvette) **41:2&3**: 15  
*Cyane*, USS (sloop-of-war) **4:4**: 7; **18:4**: 2-3; **19:1**: 5; **19:3**: 10; **33:2**: 32, 33, 35-36; **33:3**: 15; model **19:4**: 12  
*Cyclops*, USS (collier) **30:1**: 35; **30:2**: 4-10  
*Cygnets* **32:3**: 29; **43:3&4**: 13

## D

*D. R. Coleman* (schooner) **28:1**: 31  
 D. W. & R. Z. Dickie. *See* Dickies.  
*Dace* (submarine) **31:1**: 5  
 Dado, Veronica A., "From Urban Manila to Frontier California" **41:4/42:1**: 48-53  
 Dahlem, J. H. von **9:2**: 3  
 Dahlgren, E. W. **38:1&2**: 10-11, 16  
 Daisy Cave (archaeological site on San Miguel Island, California) **44: 3&4**: 52  
*Dale*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 5; **35:4**: 32  
*Dalgonar* (merchant ship) **31:3**: 18-19  
 Dalton, R. **31:4**: 18  
 Dalrymple, Alexander **35:1**: 12; **36:1**: 40  
 Dampier, William **24:1**: 2; **32:2**: 27, 30, 32; **32:3**: 28-31; **38:1&2**: 37  
*Dan R. Hanlon* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 Dana, David T., "This Miserable Place" **39:2**: 37-46  
 Dana, Richard Henry **38:3**: 15-16, 18-20, 59-60  
 Dana, Richard Starr **39:2**: 37-46  
 Danang **33:3**: 8, 10-15  
 Dancer, E. C. **31:4**: 18  
 Daniels, Bob **31:1**: 12  
 Daniels, Josephus **20:4**: 7-8; **40:3&4**: 21  
*Danube* (brig) **26:2**: 18  
*Darta* **33:3**: 20  
*Darter* (submarine) **31:1**: 5  
 Dartmouth **40:3&4**: 31  
 Darwin, Charles **42:2&3**: 21  
*Dauntless* (riverboat). *See* *San Joaquin*.  
*Dauntless* (tug) **28:3**: 6  
*Dauphin* (whaler) **30:4**: 14  
 Davenport, John Pope **19:2**: 3; **37:1**: 9n, 13  
 Davey, J. B. **22:2**: 10-11  
*David Star Jordan* (NOAA research vessel) **44:1&2**: 81,82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87  
 David Taylor Model Research Basin (Washington, D.C.) **34:2&3**: 40  
 Davidson & Co. **39:2**: 52  
 Davidson, George **42:2&3**: 12-14, 16, 23, 26, 31, 34 36-38, 40, 48  
 Davidson, Walter Stevenson **39:2**: 52-53  
 Davies, William R. **29:1**: 29; **29:2**: 22; **39:3&4**: 18, 23  
 Davis, A. E. **27:4**: 6  
 Davis, Frank **37:2**: 25-26  
 Davis, Sr., Captain William Heath, **43:3&4**: 23, 31,  
 Davis, Jeff **42:2&3**: 45, 59-60  
 Davis, Jesse and Catherine **30:1**: 11; **39:3&4**: 14-17, 24; son Arthur **39:3&4**: 16; son W.B. **30:1**: 13-14  
 Davis, Jim **19:2**: 9; **22:1**: 13; **25:3**: 3; **26:1**: 4  
 Davis, John **35:1**: 10  
 Davis, Larry **26:1**: 14

Davis, Mike **30:3**: 9  
 Davis, Captain Steadman, **43:3&4**: 14  
 Davits, Welin-type **29:2**: 18  
*Dawn* (pilot boat) **6:3**: 5  
 Day, Merrill **22:2**: 12; **22:4**: 3; **25:3**: 7; "Training a crew for the *Star*" **25:3**: 3  
 "Day of Grandeur, A: Our *Star* Sails Again" by Craig Arnold **22:4**: 1-5  
 "Day to Remember, A!" **13:1**: 1-5  
 "Days of Smart-Aleck Sailors" by Jerry MacMullen **25:2**: 19  
*Decatur* (steamer) **42:2&3**: 27-28, 45-47, 49-52, 55-57  
 De Cuéllar . *See* Cuéllar.  
 De Gama, Vasco. *See* Gama, Vasco de.  
 De la Guerra, José **36:4**: 25  
 De la Torre, Bernardo. *See* La Torre.  
 De La Sierra. *See* Sierra.  
 De Loáisá, García Jofre de. *See* Jofre de Loáisá.  
 De Medeiros, Leonard **31:3**: 13-14  
 De Saavedra, Álvaro. *See* Saavedra.  
 De Silva, Shepherd B. **10:4**: 7  
 De Santi, Joe **44:1&2**: 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77  
 De Tova. *See* Tova.  
 De Unamuno. *See* Unamuno.  
 De Viana. *See* Viana.  
 De Vides, Joseph **38:1&2**: 52  
 De Villalobos, Ruy López. *See* López.  
 De Vos, Paula, "A Taste for Spices" **41:4/42:1**: 33-42  
*De Wadden* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Deacon* (brig) **19:4**: 1-2  
 "Dead horse" ceremony **18:3**: 9; **39:3&4**: 25-26  
 Deahl, Al, "'Cruise Ships' Here Go Back a Long Ways" **27:3**: 7-8; "SS *Norway*: Antique Lady with a Past" **28:4**: 19-20; "They Sailed in Style" **29:4**: 7-9; "When the Queen Sailed into San Diego" **31:1**: 14-15  
 Deal, Bob **28:1**: 7  
 DeAmaral, Jacinto **37:1**: 16, 20  
 Dean, Captain Dave, **43:3&4**: 16, 17  
 Dean, Nicholas, "The Clipper *Snow Squall's* California" **33:1**: 6-15  
 "Death of the *Bennington*, The" by Leonard D. Ash: Part 1 **28:4**: 21-26; Part 2 **29:1**: 23-28  
 "Deaths of Chinese Fishermen Reveal Their Lives" by Mark Allen **35:2&3**: 8-9  
 Deauville **40:3&4**: 31  
 "Debt Repaid with Obscurity, A" by Jerry MacMullen **18:2**: 1-2  
*Decatur* (destroyer) **21:3**: 7  
 "Deckhand's Memories of *Venetia*, A" **40: 3&4**: 21  
 Dedina, Serge, "The First Surfers in Baja" **35:4**: 35  
 Dedrick, Frederick Kristian **37:1**: 35-36, 38, 40  
*Defender* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 15  
 Defense, coastal and harbor. *See* Coastal defense.  
 DeFever, Arthur **24:2**: 9  
*Defiance* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 37; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Defiance* (tug) **28:3**: 6  
 Del Carmen, Isla. *See* Carmen.  
*Del Mar* (ferry). *See* *Pavilion Queen*.  
*Del Monte* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 17; **32:4**: 10, 15  
 Del Monte Fishing Co. **37:1**: 43  
 del Pozo, Juan. *See* Pozo, Juan del  
*Del Sur*. *See* *San Juaquin*.  
*Delarof* (tug/tender) **30:1**: 26  
 DeLein, Rhinhold **33:1**: 32, 35-36  
*Della* (ferry) **11:4**: 7

*Delphine* (bark) **28:1**: 21  
*Delphine* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 10, 12  
*Delphy*, USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 2-5; **32:1**: 6-7, 8, 11-12; **32:2**: 6-7, 8, 15  
*Delta King* (riverboat) **15:1**: 2-3; **21:4**: 4-5; **22:1**: 6-8; **24:1**: 8-10  
*Delta Queen* (riverboat) **15:1**: 2; **21:4**: 4-5; **22:1**: 6-8; **24:1**: 8, 10; **33:4**: 26-27n  
*Democrata* (gunboat) **32:1**: 17; **33:3**: 25; **40: 2**: 8  
Denby (Secretary of the Navy) **32:2**: 15  
Dening, Greg "Beaches" **38:3**: 4-13  
"Dennie Barr O'Bryan: A Pioneering Woman 'Big Boat' Sailor" by Debra A. Dominici **41: 1**: 42-47  
Dent & Co. *See* Davidson & Co.  
Denny, Emily Inez **42:2&3**: 47  
*Dependable* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
"Depends Which Way the Winds Blow: The Shape and Pulse of Spain's Pacific Empire" by Greg Bankoff  
**41:4/42:1**: 14-23  
Deptford **35:1**: 31-33  
Derrick, Lilly **27:4**: 29  
Derwent & Consett Iron Co. *See* Consett.  
*Desaix* (merchantman) **36:2&3**: 2-3; **38:4/39:1**: 2-3  
*Descubierta* (corvette) **36:1**: 39-44; **41:4/42:1**: 77-78, 82  
*Desengaño, Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación y* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 33, 37  
"Designing the Ship *Rose*" by Philip Bolger **41:2&3**: 14-21  
*Desire* (galleon) **32:2**: 29-30; **38:1&2**: 30, 32-33  
*Destiny* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
Destroyer Base, San Diego **32:2**: 14; **38:4/39:1**: 5, 7-8, 10  
Destroyer Squadron 11 (See Honda disaster)  
Destroyers: "four pipers" in the Pacific **26:2**: 12-15; **26:3**: 6-8; **26:4**: 2-3; and World War I **32:1**: 7-9, 11-12; **32:2**: 9. *See also individual ships by name and Honda disaster.*  
*Determined* (tuna clipper) *See Challenger.*  
*Detroit* (yacht) **25:1**: 15; **31:1**: 9, 11  
*Detroit*, USS (cruiser) **20:2**: 4  
Devine, J. F. **31:4**: 18  
Dewey, George **20:4**: 7; **38:4/39:1**: 58  
Di Sante, Antonio **39:3&4**: 68  
Diane Cooper **42:4**: 35  
Diamond, Marion, "Australia and the China Trade" **39:2**: 47-55  
*Diamond Head* (barkentine) **26:3**: 11  
Díaz, Fernando **35:4**: 11  
Dibble, Douglas and Judd Dibble, "The Saga of the *Lily*" **29:4**: 15-18  
Dickenson, Oren **33:1**: 21  
Dickerhoff, John R. "Jack" **2:4**: 7; **9:1**: 2; **32:4**: 32; **38:4/39:1**: 46-47  
Dickey, Fred C. **23:1**: 7-8, 10  
Dickie family (John, George, James, David, William, Alexander) **23:3**: 3; **26:3**: 10; **29:4**: 15; **34:4**: 12; **40: 2**: 8-9  
"Dickies, The: The Family that Built the *Berkeley*" by Roberto Landazuri **40: 2**: 8-9  
*Dictator* (clipper) **33:1**: 12  
*Dido* **42:2&3**: 28-29  
*Diligencia* (merchantman) **41:4/42:1**: 91  
Dill, Albert F. **6:3**: 5; **21:3**: 3; **33:3**: 19-20, 22, 24-25  
Dillingham, J. S. **33:1**: 10, 12-14  
"Dime, if You Bring Your Own Towel, A" **5:3**: 5  
*Dirigo* (bark) **24:4**: 9  
"Disaster on the Devil's Jaw: An Oral History of the Point Honda Tragedy of Destroyer Squadron 11" by Richard G. Sly with Robert G. Wright: Part I **32:1**: 6-13; Part II **32:2**: 6-15  
*Discovery* (sloop) **32:3**: 23; **36:1**: 32  
*Discovery*, HMS **38:1&2**: 19; **41:4/42:1**: 77  
Discriminatory Laws. *See* Racial Discrimination

Diseases, shipboard. *See* Beri-beri, Cholera, Dysentery, Scarlet fever, Scurvy, Venereal disease.

*Disney Wonder* (Walt Disney Company megaship) **44: 3&4: 39**

“Distinguished Guests Aboard the *Medea*” by Craig Arnold **23:1: 15**

Diving. *See* Abalone harvesting.

Diving bells **35:4: 18, 20-21, 24n. See also** McCann Diving Bell, Momsen Diving Bell.

*Dixie*, USS (destroyer tender) **29:2: 12; exhibit 21:3: 13-14**

“Do You Speak Tarpaulin?” by Robert L. Eberhardt **26:3: 12-13**

Dobell, Peter **39:2: 21**

Dobrin, Michael, with David Hull, “Herschel Island” **40:1: 44-56**

Dobson, S. W. **31:4: 17**

Dobson, Stanley **36:2&3: 25**

*Dodd* (tanker). *See* *S.C.T. Dodd*.

Dodson, Kenneth **23:2: 14; 33:1: 33**

Doheny, Edward L. **21:1: 10; 40:3&4: 18**

Dolby water cans **18:1: 3**

Dollar, Robert **16:4: 2**

Dollar Steamship Lines **27:3: 10**

“‘Dolls, Drink, and Dice:’ San Diego and the Floating Casinos” by Dennis Williams **34:2&3: 42-49**

*Dolly* (steamship): model **17:3: 3**

*Dolphin* (ferry) **11:4: 8-9; 27:4: 17**

*Dolphin* (launch) **30:2: 16**

*Dolphin*, HMS (frigate) **35:1: 10, 16, 20n; 38:3: 6-7, 10; 41:4/42:1: 56**

*Dolphin* (sloop-coastal vessel) **43:3&4: 14, 15**

*Dolphin*, USS **33:3: 8; 44: 3&4: 62**

Dolphins. *See* Porpoises.

*Dominator* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1: 27n**

Dominici, Debra A., with Edward S. Barr, “Dennie Barr O’ Bryan” **41: 1: 42-47;**

Dominici, Debra and Dave Easter and Jerry Newton, “A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” **44: 3&4: 70-76**

Donahue family of shipbuilders (San Francisco) **34:4: 8**

Donahue, Megan; Mesnick, Sarah Ph. D.; Shoffler, Sarah M., “NOAA Fisheries Service: What Have We done For You Lately,” Southwest Fisheries Science Center, LaJolla, CA. **44:1&2: 80-91**

Donahue's Union Iron and Brass Foundry (Donahue, Booth and Co.). *See* Union Iron Works.

*Donald Mcleary* (freighter) **33:1: 38-39**

“Donald Warren: *Star of Scotland* Survivor” by Craig Arnold **25:1: 17-18**

*Donegal*, HMS **28:1: 23**

*Donna M.* (tuna clipper) **33:3: 32; 38:4/39:1: 27n**

Donnelley, Jack A. **38:4/39:1: 40-54**

Doorman, Karl **26:3: 8**

Doremus, Edward B. **23:1: 6, 8**

*Dorinda* (schooner) **32:4: 19;**

*Dorinda* (sloop) **43:3&4: 15**

*Dorothy Alexander* (passenger liner) **23:1: 4; 23:2: 12-13**

*Dorothy Dollar* (steamship) **27:3: 10**

*Dorothy Lee* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 22; 38:4/39:1: 26n**

*Dorsetshire* **35:1: 36**

Dort, Ernie **13:4: 16; 22:2: 7; 23:4: 7**

Dos Reis, Manuel **28:4: 8-9**

Doubtful Sound **41:4/42:1: 78**

Douglass, Governor **42:2&3: 28**

Douller, Henry **26:4: 15**

Dowd, John Joseph **26:4: 14-15**

Downs, Jacques M. **32:2: 21; “The Fateful Case of Francis Terranova,” 39:2: 4-13**

Doxford, W. *See* W. Doxford & Sons.

Dragich, Nick **33:1: 18; 33:3: 32**

Drake, Francis **25:1**: 4-5; **32:2**: 26, 29; **35:1**: 20n; **36:4**: 15-21; **38:1&2**: 32; historiography **41:4/42:1**: 97, 99  
 Drakes Bay **36:4**: 15-17; **38:1&2**: 33  
*Dreadnought*, HMS (battleship) **29:2**: 13; **40:3&4**: 2  
*Dreamer* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 10  
 Dredging in San Diego Bay. *See* San Diego Bay.  
*Dresden*, SMS (light cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
 Dring, Harry **26:1**: 19  
 "Driving Force, The" by Powell Harrison **34:4**: 14-21  
 "Drop that Barnacle!" by Gordon Jones **26:3**: 10-11  
*Drott* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 42, 53, 57, 60n-61n  
 Druett, Joan, "A more villainous set of faces I never saw" **36:4**: 34-39; "Lady Castaways" **42:4**: 16-30, 52-53; *Islands of the Lost* (book, 2007)  
 du Pont, Alfred I. **40:3&4**: 6, 10  
 Druett, Ron **42:4**: 4, 9, 16-17, 19  
 Du Pont, Samuel F. **33:2**: 32, 36; **33:3**: 15  
*Duchess* (privateer) **32:3**: 30-32  
*Duchess of Argyle* (merchantman) **33:4**: 34-37  
 Duchess of Bedford. *See* Russell, Mary.  
*Dudhope* (merchantman) **13:3**: 12-13; **28:3**: 7-8  
 Dudley, James **37:2**: 21, 48-49, 51  
 Dudley-Ward, H. **31:2**: 18  
 Duff, R. **39:3&4**: 15, 28  
*Duke* (privateer) **32:3**: 30-31  
*Duke of Argyll* (bark) **13:3**: 13  
*Duke of Fire* (steamship) **24:4**: 13  
*Dunboyne* (merchantman). *See* *Af Chapman*.  
*Duncan*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 6, 11  
 Duncan, J. W. **31:3**: 7-9; **32:1**: 14, 17; **31:4**: 14-15, 17-18  
 Duncan, Robert **41:2&3**: 70  
 Dunedin (New Zealand) **30:1**: 11; **39:3&4**: 61  
*Dunedin* (merchantman) **33:4**: 34, 39n  
 Dunn, James **31:3**: 9  
 Dunnells, Ed B. **6:3**: 5; **21:3**: 3; **36:2&3**: 5, 9  
 Dunnells, S. S. **6:3**: 5  
*Dunsmuir* **27:3**: 9  
 Dupont, Samuel F. **18:4**: 3; **19:1**: 5  
 Duplaix, Alexandre-Sheldon, "The Global Development of the Aircraft Carrier to WWII," **43:1&2**: 4-15  
 Durkee, Irving **19:4**: 4  
 Dusky Sound; Malaspina and **41:4/42:1**: 77  
 Dutch East India Co. **39:2**: 14, 17  
 Dutch traders **41:4/42:1**: 37, 39, color insert  
 Duwamish River **31:1**: 19  
 Dydimov, A.G. **37:3&4**: 28  
*Dyer*, USS (destroyer) **26:4**: 3  
 Dysentery **32:2**: 27; **35:1**: 18; and *Euterpe* **33:4**: 35  
 Dyson, George, *Baidarka*, **43:3&4**: 3

## E

E. K. Wood Lumber Co. **27:3**: 10  
 Eagar, Louise **33:4**: 35  
*Eagle* (bark) **17:2**: 4; **19:2**: 1; **25:3**: 3-4, 6  
*Eagle* (sportfisher) **20:4**: 3  
*Eagle* USCG **44: 3&4**: 18  
*Eagle* (USS, aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 9n, 28, 35, 63  
*Eagle 34*, USS **13:4**: 16

Eagleson, J. H. **39:2**: 59-60  
*Eamont* (clipper) **31:3**: 17  
*Earl of Pembroke* (collier). *See Endeavour*, HMS.  
Earle, William **38:3**: 24  
“Earlier *Star of India*, An” by Craig Arnold **22:2**: 10-12  
Early, Milan A. **13:4**: 17  
“Early Naval History in San Diego” by Eddie Fredericks: Part 1 **18:4**: 2-3; Part 2 **19:1**: 5; Part 3 **19:2**: 4-5; Part 4 **19:3**: 10-11; Part 5 **19:4**: 10-12; Part 6 **20:1**: 4-6; Part 7 **20:2**: 8-9; Part 8 **20:3**: 8-9; Part 9 **20:4**: 6-8; Part 10 **21:1**: 3-4; Part 11 **21:2**: 7-8; Part 12 **21:3**: 7-8; Part 13 **21:4**: 10; Part 14 **22:1**: 10-11; Part 15 **22:2**: 6-7; **22:3**: 8; Part 17 **22:4**: 11-12; Part 18 **23:1**: 16  
“Early Pacific Coast Shipbuilding” by Alan Thewlis **26:2**: 18-19  
East India Company. *See* British East India Company.  
Easter, Dave and Dominici Deb and Jerry Newton “A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” **44: 3&4**: 70-76  
*Eastern Merchant* (freighter) **20:2**: 8  
Easton (whaling captain) **26:3**: 4  
Eayrs, George Washington, **43:3&4**: 22, 23, 33n  
Ebby, Colonel Isaac **42:2&3**: 33, 36  
Eberhardt, Robert L., “Do You Speak Tarpaulin?” **26:3**: 12-13; “San Diego Rowing Club Boathouse at the Turn of the Century” **18:1**: 3-4; “Some Vessels of San Diego’s Workboat Fleet” **36:2&3**: 18-21; with A. A. Ovrom, “The View from U.S.S. *Richmond*” **20:2**: 4-7; book reviews by **23:2**: 16  
*Eclipse* **43:3&4**: 83  
Ecuador: and tuna fishing **38:4/39:1**: 19  
Ed Ries **44:1&2**: 5, 62  
Eddy, Mellissa, “Mishaps and Tragedies” **34:4**: 32-37  
Edgartown (Martha’s Vinyard) **38:3**: 22, 24  
Edgemont, Earl of **35:1**: 20n  
Edison, Ralph **29:4**: 26  
*Edmund* (bark) **21:3**: 3-4  
“Education of a Sail Trainee, The” by Elizabeth Schlappi **25:3**: 3-5  
*Edward Sewall* (4-masted bark). *See Star of Shetland*.  
“Edward Steichen Collection, The” **17:2**: 2  
*Edward T. Jeffery* (ferry). *See Sierra Nevada*.  
Edwards, Bennett & Co. **30:1**: 14  
Edwards, Charles **39:2**: 62  
Edwards, Edward **38:3**: 8  
*Edwin Fox* **42:4**: 25, 38  
Eel Point (archaeological site on San Clemente Island) **44: 3&4**: 52, 55, 56, 57, 58  
Egan, Patrick **33:2**: 25; **33:3**: 26  
Ehrhorn, Jack **44: 3&4**: 77  
Ehrlin, H. **28:1**: 5  
Eichenlaub, Carl **41: 1**: 14  
“Eighty-three boats” **28:2**: 8-10  
*El Capitan* (ferry) **18:2**: 5; **23:3**: 2; **27:3**: 10  
El Ferrol (Spain) **36:1**: 41  
El Niño **41:4/42:1**: 16  
*El Paso* (ferry) **23:3**: 2; **29:3**: 21; **34:4**: 12  
*El Sauzal* (Mexican Trader) **44:1&2**: 60  
*El Triunfo de la Cruz*. *See Triunfo*.  
Elcano, Juan Sebastián **41:4/42:1**: 7-8  
*Elcano*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9  
*Electra* (bark) **28:1**: 5  
*Elena* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 31; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Eleonora* (brig) **32:3**: 22, 23  
*Elissa* (bark) **19:1**: 13; **24:3**: 2, 4; **32:3**: 38; **44: 3&4**: 20, 21  
Elizabeth II, Queen **31:1**: 14-15

*Elizabeth Bandi* (schooner). *See Seute Deern.*  
 Elkles, Dean **29:4**: 26  
*Elk* **42:4**: 24  
*Ellen* (schooner) **40:1**: 20, 28n  
*Ellenita* **42:4**: 24  
 Ellis, Richard **26:4**: 15  
 Ellis, Stead, and family **29:2**: 22; **39:3&4**: 12-47  
 Ellyson, T. G. **20:3**: 8; **20:4**: 7  
*Elmina* (yacht) **29:3**: 5  
*Elna* (steam schooner). *See Dan R. Hanlon.*  
*Elsie A.* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Elsinore* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Elwell* (merchantman) **12:2**: 3-4  
*Elwha I* (ferry) *See Silver Strand.*  
*Elwha II* (ferry) **29:4**: 10-13; **31:1**: 18  
 Ely, Eugene, **43:1&2**: 8, 18, 19, 62  
 Ely, Robert **36:2&3**: 31, 36n-37n  
 'Elye'wun (board canoe) **41:2&3**: 82-89  
*Elyssa* (bark) **21:2**: 2  
 Embargo Act of 1807, **32:2**: 16  
*Emerald Seas* (liner) **25:1**: 7  
 Emergency Fleet Corp. **26:3**: 10  
 Emery, Murl **38:1&2**: 58  
 Emigrants. *See country of destination.*  
*Emilia* (whaler) **37:3&4**: 4  
*Emily* (merchantman) **39:2**: 4, 6, 8-9, 12  
*Emily* **32:2**: 20  
*Emma R.S.* (bait boat) **44:1&2**: 16, 41, 45  
*Emma* (schooner) **6:4**: 7  
*Emma* (tug) **36:2&3**: 43-44  
*Emma Alexander* (coastal liner) **21:1**: 10; **21:2**: 6-7; **23:1**: 4-5; **23:2**: 13; **23:3**: 6; **24:2**: 13; as *Congress* **28:3**: 6  
*Emma Claudina* (schooner) **28:3**: 17-18  
*Emma Hayne* (schooner) **37:1**: 10n  
*Emma R. S.* (tuna clipper) **29:3**: 10-14; **32:4**: 12-14, 17n; **33:1**: 19-23; **33:3**: 34; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Emory, William H. **19:3**: 2, 11  
 Empey, Ralph **41:2&3**: 64  
*Empire Eland* (freighter). *See West Kedron.*  
*Empire Woodlark.* *See Emma Alexander.*  
*Empress* (schooner yacht). *See Invader.*  
*Empress of China* (merchantman) **32:1**: 23; **39:2**: 14, 48, 63  
*Ena* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 12  
 Encalada, Blanco **35:4**: 26  
*Enchanted Isle* (liner). *See Bermuda Star.*  
*Encinal* (ferry) **23:3**: 2; **34:4**: 34  
 Encinal Terminal (California): cargo docks **27:3**: 8  
 Encounter Bay (South Australia): and whaling **37:3&4**: 16-17  
 "End of the Ferries, The" **6:1**: 2  
*Endeavour* (replica) **35:1**: cover, 2, 4, 22-24, 30-31, 33, 35; construction of 25-29, 33-34, 36  
*Endeavour*, HMS (bark) **35:1**: 1-38; **38:3**: 6, 8; **41:4/42:1**: 57, 59 **42:4**: 3  
 "Endeavour: Searching for New Atlantis" by Raymond Ashley **35:1**: 8-21  
*Endeavor* (tuna clipper, YP-284) **33:1**: 26; **44:1&2**: 37, 45  
 Endo, Heigoro **27:4**: 13  
*Enetai* (ferry). *See Santa Rosa.*  
*Engadine*, HMS (aircraft carrier) **36:2&3**: 31  
 Engel, Art and Herb **28:2**: 22

Engel, Hermann **34:2&3**: 11, 13, 16  
 Engilbrekt, Louis **37:2**: 25-26  
 England. *See* Britain.  
 Engle, Clair **38:4/39:1**: 22  
 Englecke, Emil **31:3**: 9  
 Engvig, Olaf T., "Evidence in English Iron" **39:3&4**: 4-11; "Medea and the Spies of Peterhead" **40:3&4**: 42-61  
 Enholm, Chris **27:4**: 12  
 Enhydra Lutris (sea otter) **43:3&4**: 9  
 Enlightenment **36:1**: 2-3, 23-24, 38-39  
 Enomoto, Taketaro **35:2&3**: 40  
 Ensenada (Baja California) **4:4**: 7; **31:1**: 18; **35:2&3**: 18-19; **35:4**: 41, 43-45, 47; **40:1**: 5, 7-8, 19-20; **41:2&3**: 28  
 Ensenada Race. *See* Newport-Ensenada.  
 Enterprise (New York Ship) **43:3&4**: 45-47, 50, 83  
 Enterprise (tuna boat) **35:2&3**: 41  
 Enterprise, USS (aircraft carrier, WWII) **22:4**: 6-7; **23:1**: 11; **31:4**: 7-8; **33:2**: 13; **38:3**: 30; **38:4/39:1**: 17; **43:1&2**: 12, 30, 37, 41, 63-64  
 Enterprise, USS (spacecraft) **41:2&3**: 65  
 Enterprise Engine Co. **29:4**: 16  
 Entertainer (yacht) **29:3**: 9  
 Ephemerides **35:1**: 13, 15, 20n  
 Epperly, J. C. *See* J. C. Epperly & Co.  
 Epplerton Hall (tug) **6:4**: 8; **24:4**: 10  
 Equator (schooner) **26:3**: 10  
 Equator (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Equator, crossing of ceremony. *See* "Crossing the line."  
 Erato (merchantman) **1:3**: 5; **1:4**: 7; **22:3**: 7; **39:3&4**: 11  
 Ericksen, Kenneth, "Charles Wilkes: Explorer and Hero" Part 1 **25:1**: 2-3; Part 2 **25:2**: 3-4  
 Erikson Co. **27:4**: 21, 25  
 Ericsson, Charles **40:2**: 8  
 Ericsson, John **33:2**: 34-35; **33:3**: 9  
 Erie, USS (storeship) **18:4**: 3  
 Ernestina (Cape Verdean schooner) **44:3&4**: 20  
 Ernestina (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
 Errol (merchantman) **12:2**: 4  
 Erskine M. Phelps (bark) **12:4**: 7  
 Escañuela, Bartolomé de **35:4**: 25n  
 Eskimos. *See* Alutiiq.  
 Esmeralda (cruiser) **24:1**: 3; **35:4**: 23, 24, 27; **33:3**: 20, 24-26  
 Esperanca (hospital ship). *See* Point Loma.  
 Esperance. *See* Maori King  
 Esperanza (merchantman?) **38:1&2**: 40; **41:4/42:1**: 93  
 Espinosa y Tello, José **36:1**: 45; **41:4/42:1**: 74  
 Espirito Santo (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 34  
 Espirito Santo, Cape **38:1&2**: 46  
 Esseberger, John T. **26:2**: 5  
 Essex, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 10, 12; **43:1&2**: 2, 64  
 Essex, USS (frigate) **24:1**: 3  
 Essex (whaler) **30:4**: 10-12, 14  
 "Esteban José Martínez: A Naval Officer who Steered Spain to the Edge of War in the Pacific Northwest" by Vivian C. Fisher **36:1**: 14-22  
 Estes, Donald, "Silver Petals Falling" **35:2&3**: 28-46  
 Esther Buhne (sailing vessel/barge) **27:4**: 13  
 Esther Johnson (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 Estorace, Jorge (George) **36:1**: 7

*Estrella* (ferry/excursion boat) **19:3:** 8-9; **19:4:** 2; **27:4:** 17; **36:2&3:** 21  
*Ethel* **42:4:** 25, 38  
*Ethel* **43:3&4:** 16  
*Europa* (tuna clipper) **33:1:** 23  
 “European Influences in Ancient Hawaii” by Richard W. Rogers **38:1&2:** 19  
 Eureka. *See* Humboldt Bay.  
*Eureka* (ferry) **16:2:** 3; **18:3:** 2; **24:4:** 10; **30:4:** 7; **31:1:** 17; **38:4/39:1:** 47  
*Europa* (whaler) **38:3:** 22-25  
 European Pacific Line **20:2:** 7-8  
*Eurydice* (merchantman) **1:3:** 5; **1:4:** 7; **22:3:** 7  
*Eutan* (brig) **32:1:** 24  
*Euterpe* (merchantman) **39:3&4:** 2-68; 1872 voyage **30:1:** 10-11; 1874 voyage **18:2:** 8-10; 1879 voyage **18:1:** 2-3; **18:3:** 9-10; **18:4:** 4-5; **19:1:** 9-10; **19:2:** 7-8; **19:3:** 16-17; **19:4:** 8-9; **20:1:** 6-8; **20:3:** 11-13; **26:1:** 3; **26:3:** 15; **26:4:** 18; **27:1:** 7; **27:2:** 21; **27:3:** 22; **27:4:** 32; **28:1:** 27; **28:2:** 26; **28:3:** 28; **29:1:** 29; **29:2:** 22-23; **29:3:** 30-31; **29:4:** 28; **30:1:** 12-14; 1883 voyage (to Australia) **33:4:** 32-39; 1884 voyage **16:3:** 4; 1894 voyage **31:2:** 15; and Capt. Thomas Bowling **16:3:** 1-2; **30:3:** 12; and Arthur Pardoe **30:3:** 11-12; cargoes of **29:2:** 31-32; at Commencement Bay **39:3&4:** 2-3; construction of **39:3&4:** 4-11; “dead horse” ceremony **18:3:** 9, **39:3&4:** 25-26; figurehead **24:11:** 11-12; **32:3:** 37; **39:3&4:** 59-60; launching of **20:3:** 14-15; **22:2:** 7; model of **24:3:** 13; **28:3:** 27; in India trade **21:4:** 3-4; **26:4:** 13-16; storms and **31:3:** 15; **39:3&4:** 21, 40, 44, 60; transition to *Star of India* **6:1:** 1; **27:3:** 12, 19-20; **31:3:** 4. *See* *Star of India*, Food, individual passengers and officers by name.  
 “Euterpe—A Slow Ship for a Long Voyage!” by Jerry MacMullen **16:3:** 1-2  
 “Euterpe Emigrant Cabin” by Dave Brierley **25:2:** 16-17  
*Euterpe* Family Owen, The” by Carol Kettenburg **20:3:** 11-13  
 “Euterpe in 1879” **18:3:** 9-10  
*Euterpe Times* **26:1:** 3; **26:3:** 15; **26:4:** 18; **27:1:** 7; **27:2:** 21; **27:3:** 22; **27:4:** 32; **28:1:** 27; **28:2:** 26; **28:3:** 28; **29:1:** 29; **29:2:** 22-23; **29:3:** 30-31; **29:4:** 28; **39:3&4:** 16, 20-22, 24, 27-28, 30, 34-35, 38-39, 41, 43-46  
 “Euterpe’s Cargoes Uncovered” **29:2:** 31-32  
 “Euterpe’s ‘Newest’ Tale: The 1892 Diary of Reverend Henry Burnett” **39:3&4:** 52-55  
 “Euterpe’s Ordeal in the Bay of Bengal” by Jerry MacMullen **21:4:** 3-4  
 Evans, Bidi **40:3&4:** “Medea’s ‘Wild’ Years” **40:3&4:** 22-41  
 Evans, Ernest **28:1:** 6-8  
 Evans, Holden A. **29:1:** 26  
 Evans, Robley D. **33:3:** 27  
 Evans, Thomas G. **17:1:** 4  
*Evelyn da Rosa* (tuna clipper) **32:2:** 2  
 Evergreen Fleet. *See* Washington State Ferries.  
*Evergreen State* (ferry) **29:4:** 10  
 “Evidence in English Iron: Stamp Marks on *Euterpe*” by Olaf T. Engvig **39:3&4:** 4-11  
*Ewing* (topsail schooner) **42:2&3:** 14-15, 22-23, 43-44, 58-59, 61, 63  
*Excalibur* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1:** 27n  
*Excelsior* (steam schooner) **9:2:** 3; **30:1:** 20  
 Excelsior Rowing and Swimming Club. *See* San Diego Rowing Club.  
 Expedition of the Limits **36:1:** 32-33  
*Explorer* (tuna clipper) *See* *Scarlet Queen*.  
 “Exploring the Pacific from a Scholar’s Desk: The Bibliographic Adventures of Henry R. Wagner” by Stephen Colston **41:4/42:1:** 96-104  
 “eyes of men grew confused, The” by Dian Murray **36:4:** 40-49

## F

40 Fathom (CG0024F) **36:2&3:** 31, 37n  
 F-5-L **43:1&2:** 19, 20  
 Faerøy, Aasmund **40:3&4:** 44, 47, 52  
 Fages, Pedro **36:1:** 7, 8, 9, 10, 22n  
 Fahlen, Kim **44: 3&4:** 64, 65

*Fahrenholt*, USS (destroyer) **25:3**: 11  
 Fairbanks, Douglas Sr. **29:3**: 6  
 Fairhaven (Massachussets) **28:4**: 8, 11  
 Fajardo, Kale “Of Galleons and Globalization” **38:1&2**: 61-65  
 Fake, George J. **4:3**: 5  
*Falcon* (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
*Falcon* (tug) **33:3**: 23  
*Falcon* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
 Falkland Islands **33:1**: 12; **35:1**: 20 n; **36:1**: 42; shipwrecks **13:3**: 13-14  
*Falls of Clyde* (4-masted bark) **8:3**: 6; **17:2**: 4; **24:3**: 2; **28:2**: 4-7; **28:3**: 29; **32:3**: 37  
 “*Falls of Clyde*, The, and the Hawaii Maritime Center” by R.A. Bowling **28:2**: 5-7  
 Falmouth **40:3&4**: 31  
 “Family Business, The: Photos from the Collection of Paul and Tom Kettenburg” **41: 1**: 24-29  
 “Famous Boat Race, A” by Jerry MacMullen **15:3**: 1-2  
 “Famous Four-Piper *Pope* Acquired by Museum” **17:4**: 5  
 “Famous Master’s Charts, A” **3:2**: 3  
 Famous Players-Lasky Corp. **27:3**: 10  
 “Famous Riverboats of the Golden State” by Richard Edwin Brown: Part 1 **21:4**: 4-8; Part 2 **22:1**: 6-8  
*Fann* (schooner) **6:4**: 7  
*Fanning*, USS (destroyer) **22:1**: 9  
*Fanny* (yacht) **28:3**: 23  
*Fanny Dutard* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Fantome* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Farallon Islands light station **37:2**: 6, 9n, 15; **40:1**: 30, 34-40  
 “Faraway Ports with Strange-Sounding Names” by Gregg Chandler **21:4**: 9; **22:2**: 19; **22:3**: 9-10  
 “Faraway Ports with Strange-Sounding Names: Historic Nantucket” by Gregg Chandler **24:2**: 10-11  
 Fardelius, Fred **10:4**: 7  
*Farenholt*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 6  
 Farenholt, O. W. **30:2**: 14  
 Farquhar, Samuel **41:4/42:1**: 101  
*Farragut*, USS (DD-300) **23:4**: 6; **32:1**: 12  
*Farragut*, USS (DD-348) **23:4**: 7  
*Farragut*, USS (DDG-37/DLG-6) **23:4**: 7  
*Farragut*, USS (torpedo boat) **23:4**: 6; **24:4**: 15; **26:2**: 7; **26:4**: 11  
 Farragut, David G. **19:4**: 10, 12; **24:1**: 3; **34:4**: 8, 13n  
 Farris, Glenn, “Otter Hunting By Alaskan Natives along the California Coast in the Early Nineteenth Century,” **43:3&4**: 20-33, 32n  
*Farsund* **42:4**: 26, 38  
 “Fateful Case of Francis Terranova, The: An Incident of the China Trade” by Jacques M. Downs **39:2**: 4-13  
 Fatqua **39:2**: 22  
*Faulconnier* (bark). *See Edmund.*  
*Fauntleroy* **42:2&3**: 31-32  
 Faure, Louis **34:4**: 36  
 Faut, Charles **26:4**: 15  
*Favorita*. *See Remedios.*  
*Fearless* (tug) **8:3**: 5; **28:3**: 6-7  
*Fearless* (whaleship) **40:1**: 53  
*Feather River* (ferry). *See Sierra Nevada.*  
 Felando, August, “California’s Tuna Clipper Fleet” Part I **32:4**: 6-17; Part II **33:1**: 16-27; Part III **33:3**: 28-39; “Into the Valley of Death” (part 4) **38:4/39:1**: 18-27  
 Felando, August J., “Tuna Clippers & WWII,” **44: 1&2**: 28-4  
 Fellows, Joe **27:4**: 17  
 Fellows & Stewart Shipyard **28:1**: 12  
 Felucca fishing boats **41:2&3**: 68-71  
*Fennia* (barkentine). *See Champigny.*

Fenton, Dick **41: 1:** 20  
 Fenton, Frank **33:2:** 16  
 Ferguson Shipyard (Buffalo) **33:1:** 18  
 Fernández, Luís **40:1:** 19-20  
 Fernández de Medina, Agustín. *See* Medina, Agustín, de  
*Ferreira* (also *Cutty Shark*) **44: 3&4:** 14, 15  
 Ferries: and railroads **34:4:** 5, 24. *See also* Puget Sound, San Diego Bay, San Francisco Bay, *individual vessels by name*.  
 "Ferry steamer *Berkeley*: A West Coast Revolution and An American Treasure" by Charles A. Bencik **34:4:** 23-31  
 Festivals, shipboard. *See* *Fiesta de las Señas*, Crossing the Line, Equator.  
*Fidelidad* (corvette) **36:4:** 31  
 Field, Walter **11:4:** 8B  
 Field's Landing **33:2:** 20; **37:1:** 16, 42  
*Fiery Cross* (clipper) **21:1:** 7-9  
 "Fiesta de las Señas, The, and Life Aboard Spain's Pacific Galleons" by William J. McCarthy **38:1&2:** 20-29  
 Figureheads: and superstitions **29:3:** 26-29  
 Fiji: and China trade **39:2:** 50, 52, 59-60; and Wilkes Expedition **25:2:** 4  
 Filipinos: as sailors **36:1:** 11, 13n; **38:1&2:** 21, 52, 67  
 Filius, Milton **38:4/39:1:** 52n  
*Finance* (liner) **30:1:** 29  
 "Fine-Looking Body of Men, A!" **5:4:** 7  
 Finger, Charlie **41:2&3:** 63  
*Finland* (liner) **21:1:** 11  
 Finney, Ben **41:2&3:** 33, 36, 39-46; "Reviving Hawaiian Voyaging" **41:2&3:** 38-48  
 "Fire-Hose Strategy of Besieged Gambling Ship Recalls Battle with 'Rummy' Off Lower Coast" by Jerry MacMullen **18:3:** 6  
 Fireboats **36:2&3:** 20, 22-37. *See also individual vessels by name*.  
 "First American Steamship Line Called Here" by Jerry MacMullen **18:1:** 1-2  
 "First Surfers in Baja, The" by Serge Dedina **35:4:** 35  
 "First West Coast Lighthouses, The" by Wayne Wheeler **37:2:** 4-9  
 "First West Coast Replica?" by Fernando Librado **41:2&3:** 80-81  
 Fish, dried **35:1:** 32; **35:2&3:** 12; **36:1:** 13n  
 Fisher, Hugo **38:4/39:1:** 29-31  
 Fisher, J. C. **40:1:** 20  
 Fisher, J. J. **31:4:** 18  
 Fisher, Vivian C., "Esteban José Martínez" **36:1:** 3, 14-22  
 Fisheries. *See individual fisheries by species; e.g.* Tuna.  
*Fisherman II* (tuna clipper) **32:4:** 16  
 Fishermen, Chinese. *See* Abalone, Chinese.  
 Fishing, concessions granted in Baja California **35:2&3:** 34  
 Fishing. *See individual fisheries by species; e.g.* Tuna, *as well as region concerned*.  
 Fishing barges of California **19:1:** 6; **27:4:** 10-14; **28:2:** 11-15, 28  
 Fishing in San Diego. *See* San Diego.  
 Fitch, Henry Delano, **43:3&4:** 88-94  
 Fitzgerald, G. **40:1:** 51  
 Flamsteed, John **35:1:** 15, 21n  
 Flanders, Daniel **37:1:** 7  
 "Fleet is Back Together, The" **25:2:** 9  
 "Fleet Tug" by Don Snowden **20:2:** 9-10; Part 2 **20:3:** 6-7; Part 3 **20:4:** 8-9; Part 4 **21:1:** 4-5; Part 5 **21:3:** 10-11; Part 6 **22:1:** 8-10; Part 7 **22:2:** 8-9; Part 8 **22:3:** 10-12  
 Fleitz Brothers Yacht Brokers **25:1:** 15  
 Fleming, Ian **40:3&4:** 59n  
 Fletcher, Ed **30:2:** 14-15; **30:3:** 7-8  
 Fletcher, Frank Jack **22:4:** 7

Flinders Island (South Australia): and whaling **37:3&4:** 17-18  
 Flink (*Star of Scotland* captain) **28:2:** 12  
 "Flood Tide Settled Naval Feud" by Jerry MacMullen **26:4:** 11  
 Florianópolis **38:1&2:** 45, 48n  
 Fly, HMS **39:2:** 57  
 Flyer (steamboat) **19:1:** 3  
 Flying Cloud (clipper) **21:1:** 6  
 Flying Cloud (schooner) **26:1:** 8  
 Flying Fish (clipper) **33:1:** 12  
 Flying Fish (schooner) **25:1:** 2-3  
 Flying Fox (whaler) **36:4:** 36  
 Flying Hurricane (tug) **16:4:** 4  
 Flying P Line **31:3:** 18  
 Foch, (French, aircraft carrier) **43:1&2:** 66, 67  
 Fogacci, Tina **30:2:** 22  
 Fogliani, Duke of **36:1:** 46n  
 Foland, Herman **37:1:** 46n  
 Folklore, maritime **19:2:** 6; **29:3:** 26-29; the "great ship" **19:3:** 18; launchings **16:4:** 2-3. *See also* Equator, Crossing of.  
 Follansbee, Alonzo **36:4:** 35  
 Folsom Prison **40:1:** 25-26  
 Fong Suey (bark) **20:3:** 2  
 Fonte, Passage of Admiral. *See* Passage of Admiral Fonte.  
 Fontenoy, Paul E. "The Opium Trade in China" Part 1 **32:1:** 20-25; Part 2 **32:2:** 16-23  
 Foochow **21:1:** 6-7  
 Food, shipboard **26:4:** 5-8; **32:3:** 34; **35:1:** 32, 36-37n; bad quality of sailors' food **39:3&4:** 59; aboard *Eutepé*: **39:3&4:** 20-21, 27, 29-30, 34, 36, 38-39, 41, 43-45, 59; on galleons **38:1&2:** 21; rats as food **39:3&4:** 44-45; salt beef **36:1:** 13n.  
 Fook, Luw. *See* Luw Fook.  
 Forbes, Cleveland **19:3:** 2  
 Forbes, John **32:2:** 21  
 Forbes, Robert Bennett **32:2:** 19, 21  
 Forbes, Thomas T. **32:2:** 21  
 Ford, Otto **33:1:** 30  
 Forest Dream **34:1:** 9  
 Forest Friend **42:4:** 40  
 Forest Pride (barkentine) **8:3:** 6; **26:3:** 11  
 Forester (brig) **32:3:** 20-21, 23  
 Formidable **43:1&2:** 31, 32, 35  
 Forrestal, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1:** 63; **43:1&2:** 4, 56, 59 65, 66  
 Forrester (4-masted schooner) **5:1:** 2  
 Forrestal, James **28:4:** 14  
 Forstein, Nicholas **26:4:** 16  
 Fort Laramie **26:3:** 11  
 Fort McPherson **40:1:** 50  
 Fort Point. *See* San Francisco.  
 Fort Rosecrans **11:4:** 8-9; **31:4:** 14, 18; **34:2&3:** 27, 29; **37:1:** 8; **37:2:** 41, 50-51; **40:1:** 18; **41: 1:** 26  
 Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery **29:1:** 26, 28; **30:2:** 18  
 Fort Sutter (riverboat) **21:4:** 5; **22:1:** 6-7; **24:1:** 9  
 Fortitude (tuna clipper) **32:4:** 12  
 Fortmann, Henry F. **25:2:** 14; **25:3:** 15-16; **28:1:** 5-6; **32:3:** 12, 15  
 Fortuna (ferry) **10:3:** 6; **11:4:** 9; **27:4:** 17  
 "Fortunes are for the Few" **13:4:** 17-18  
 Forward, Sr., John F. **31:4:** 15  
 Forward, Walter **36:2&3:** 25, 27  
 Foster, J. A. **33:1:** 21

Foster, John Watson **33:2**: 27; **33:3**: 27  
*Foudre* **43:1&2**: 8, 10  
 “Four Centuries of Filipinos in California” by Christian Trajano **38:1&2**: 67  
 “Four-Pipers of the Pacific” by C. A. Stern; Part 1 **26:2**: 12-15; Part 2 **26:3**: 6-8; Part 3 **26:4**: 2-3  
*Fox* (fishing barge) **27:4**: 13; **28:1**: 17  
 Fox, Ed **38:4/39:1**: 37-38  
 Fox, Georgia, “Nineteenth Century Whaling on California Shores” **37:1**: 12-19  
 Foy, Svend **37:1**: 31  
*France* (liner). *See Norway*.  
 France: interests in Chilean nitrate trade **24:1**: 4, 6; *Medea*’s service in navy of **26:4**: 11-12; navy in the Pacific **33:3**: 14-15  
*Frances Marie* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 31  
*Francine* (boat) **40:1**: 22  
 “Francisco de Ortega’s Third Voyage to the Gulf of California: Fantasy or Historical Reality?” by Michael Mathes **35:4**: 16-25  
 Francisco, Matteo **36:1**: 13n  
*Frank G. Stout* (steamer) **27:3**: 12  
*Frank N. Thayer* (down easter) 38-39  
*Frank Pendleton* (merchantman) **3:4**: 7  
 Frank, Stuart, “No Ke Ano Ahiahi” **38:3**: 22-27; “Notes on the *Isana-tori Ekotoba*” **37:3&4**: 21  
 Franke, Ken, “Bell at Ballast Point” **26:4**: 11-12; “*Medea* Hull Preservation: Report No. 2” **26:4**: 2; “*Medea* Returns to Service” **27:3**: 6; “*Star of India* in Dry Dock” **29:4**: 4-6; “Wooden Lifesaver: CG-83300” **28:2**: 8-10  
 Franke, Marie 34:1:12; **34:2&3**:12-13, 23  
 Franke, Radford **26:4**: 12  
 Franke, Radford, with Robert Wright, “Keeping the Lights” Part I: **34:1**:10-21; Part II: **34:2&3**: 10-23, 50-55  
 Franklin, Benjamin **42:2&3**: 4  
*Franklin*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 7, 11; **43:1&2**: 46  
*Franklin*, USS (early naval vessel) **25:1**: 2  
 Frary, F. P. **30:2**: 16  
 Frazee, Bill **41: 1**: 42  
*Freda* (boat) **40:1**: 5  
 Fredericks, Eddie **19:4**: 12; **21:3**: 11; **21:4**: 11; **25:4**: 2; “Early Naval History in San Diego” Part 1 **18:4**: 2-3; Part 2 **19:1**: 5; Part 3 **19:2**: 4-5; Part 4 **19:3**: 10-11; Part 5 **19:4**: 10-12; Part 6 **20:1**: 4-6; Part 7 **20:2**: 8-9; Part 8 **20:3**: 8-9; Part 9 **20:4**: 6-8; Part 10 **21:1**: 3-4; Part 11 **21:2**: 7-8; Part 12 **21:3**: 7-8; Part 13 **21:4**: 10; Part 14 **22:1**: 10-11; Part 15 **22:2**: 6-7; Part 16 **22:3**: 8; Part 17 **22:4**: 11-12; Part 18 **23:1**: 16  
 Frederickson, Peter **28:1**: 5  
 Freeman, John **26:4**: 15  
 Freemantle (Australia) **35:1**: 22, 24, 25  
 Freitas, Manuel H. (Manuel M.?) **32:4**: 10, 15; **33:1**: 17  
 Fremont, John C. **33:2**: 33-34  
 Freret, Jack **23:1**: 6, 8  
 Fresnel, Augustin (French physicist and inventor of the Fresnel lighthouse lens) **44: 3&4**: 65  
 Fresnel lens **34:2&3**: 14, 21; **37:2**: *inside front cover*, 6-7, 23, 38, 40, 42  
*Fresno* (ferry) **18:3**: 2-3; **23:3**: 3; **29:3**: 20, 21, 23-24; **29:4**: 10-11; **34:4**: 12  
 Freycinet, Rose de **42:4**: 19, 32  
 Friendly Cove (Vancouver Island) **36:1**: 32  
 Friendly Islands **36:1**: 43  
*Frolic* (schooner) **39:2**: *cover*  
 “From Foc’sl to Studio” **2:2**: 3  
 “From Sea to Shining Symbol: Herman Melville’s Portraits of the Pacific” by John B. Williams **38:3**: 14-21  
 “From Tall Ship to Fishing Barge” by Edward M. Ries: Part 1 **27:4**: 10-14; Part 2 **28:1**: 13-17; Part 3 **28:2**: 11-15

“From the Helm” (museum director’s column): by Raymond Ashley. *See pages following contents of each issue, 31:2-present.*

“From the Pungent Mud-Flats” **12:4**: 8

“From Urban Manila to Frontier California: Asian Goods in California Presidios” by Veronica Dado **41:4/42:1**: 48-53

Frost, Gordon **40:3&4**: 62-63

Frost Lumber Co. (San Diego) **29:4**: 24

*Frøya* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 53

Fry, John, “Big News in 1931” **38:4/39:1**: 14-17

Fujian **35:2&3**: 4, 16

*Fuller*, USS (destroyer) **32:1**: 6-7, 11, 12; **32:2**: 6-7, 12-13

*Fullerton* (barkentine/fishing barge) **1:4**: 8; **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 11-12, 14; model **2:1**: 1

*Fulton* (schooner) **26:1**: 8

Fulton Iron Works **40: 2**: 9

Funnell, William **38:1&2**: 37

*Furious* (aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 9n, 11, 62

Fur trade with China **36:1**: 19, 20; **39:2**: 15-17; **41:4/42:1**: 45

## G

*G. E. O. W. McKnight* **27:4**: 28

G. W. & James Dickie. *See* Dickies.

*G. W. Wolff* (merchantman) **4:2**: 3

Gabelich, John **32:4**: 15

Gaches, Norman **24:1**: 12-13

Gaetán, Juan **38:1&2**: 12-13, 17n

*Gainsborough*. (emigrant ship) *See* *Diamond Head*.

Gaitano, Juan. *See* Gaetán.

Galapagos Islands: as reprovisioning stop **33:1**: 17-21; **36:4**: 24; and tuna fishing **29:3**: 12; **38:4/39:1**: 19

Galeano, Dionisio Alcalá **36:1**: 36n, 45

Gali, Francisco **38:1&2**: 32

*Galicía* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24

*Galilee* (brigantine) **19:4**: 1-2; **28:3**: 7, 9, 18; **34:1**: 36-41, 41-42, 43-45; **42:4**: 35-37

Gallego, Hernando **41:4/42:1**: 10

Gallego, Miguel **35:4**: 31

Galleons. *See* Manila galleons, *individual ships by name*.

Galvão, Alvaro **41:4/42:1**: 27

Gálvez, José, de **36:1**: 5-8, 11, 13n, 19, 27; **41:4/42:1**: 43

Gama, Vasco de **35:1**: 11, 16

*Gambier Bay*, USS (aircraft carrier) **28:1**: 8

Gambling ships **18:3**: 5-6; **29:3**: 7; **34:2&3**: 42-49

Ganesvoort [Gainesworth], Captain **42:2&3**: 48-52, 56

*Gangar* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 60n

*Gannet* (freighter) **23:4**: 14

*Gannet*, USS (minesweeper) **12:3**: 5

Gantt, Christopher L. **32:2**: 19

Garbage scows: in San Diego **36:2&3**: 38-47

García de Toreño. *See* Toreño.

García de Palacio, Diego **35:4**: 6-7, 14n

Gard, George R. **33:2**: 28-31; **33:3**: 20, 23

*Garden City* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **23:3**: 2

Gardiner, Ken **34:2&3**: 39, 40

Gardiner Mill Co. **29:2**: 9

Gardner, Jinky “Archaeology and the Galleons” **38:1&2**: 50-56

*Garland* (tug). *See* *Manuel Dublan*.

Gates, Thomas **26:4**: 15

Gathrey, John **35:1**: 27, 32, 35

Gatlin, Thomas, "The Sailor of the Wooden Walls:" Part 1 **30:3**: 13-16; Part 2 **30:4**: 17-18; "Sailors and the Supernatural" **29:3**: 26-29

*Gatun* (tug) **30:1**: 29

Gauthier, L. J. ("Whitey") **20:2**: 9; **28:4**: 22-23

Gaviota **40:1**: 23

Gay Head **34:1**: 29, 35

Gayangos, Thomas **41:4/42:1**: 61-62

Geary, E. L. "Ted" **29:3**: 6

Geary Act **35:2&3**: 13, 15; **40:1**: 12

Gemelli Careri, Francesco **38:1&2**: 20-26

Gemma-Frisius, Ranier **35:1**: 13

*Gen. De Russy* (excursion boat/army launch) **11:1**: 1-2; **11:4**: 9; **27:4**: 17; **30:2**: 16; **36:2&3**: 19

*Gen. G. M. Randall*, USS (troopship) **36:2&3**: 10-11

*Gen. Hitchcock* (yacht) **28:3**: 23

*Gen. M. H. Sherman* (freighter) **13:4**: 16

*General Alava*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9

*General De Russy* (launch). *See Gen. De Russy.*

General Engineering & Drydock Co. (Alameda) **29:3**: 20; **31:1**: 16

*General George S. Simonds* (troopship). *See H. F. Alexander.*

*General Grant* **42:4**: 29-30

*General Jessop* (riverboat) **24:1**: 15

General Petroleum Corp. **26:3**: 11; **29:3**: 5

*Generoux, Le* (man o' war) **36:4**: 23

*Geneva* (brig) **19:4**: 2

*Genevieve H.* (purse seiner) **33:1**: 24

*Genl. De Russy* (launch). *See Gen. De Russy.*

*Genl. McPherson* (tug/ferry/schooner) **11:4**: 7; **27:3**: 11-12

"Gentlemen, it is Time to Leave" by Clair Runyan: Part 1 **22:4**: 5-7; Part 2 **23:1**: 5-11

*Geo. W. Elder* (coastal liner) **5:4**: 7; **21:1**: 10

George A. Johnson & Co. *See Colorado Steam Navigation Co.*

*George E. Billings* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2; **27:4**: 12; **28:1**: 13-14

George, Henrick **26:4**: 15-16

George Lawley & Son (Boston) **29:3**: 5

*George U. Hind* (sailing vessel/fishing barge) **27:4**: 12

George W. Kneass Shipyard **29:3**: 7

*George Washington Parke Custis* (barge) **43:1&2**: 7

*Georgi* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 37

*Georgiana* (trawler/yacht) **40:3&4**: 39

*Georgina* (barkentine/fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 12

Gerald, Frank William **40:1**: 18-24

*Gerald R. Ford* (CVN-78) **43:1&2**: 67

"German Windjammers Had Fame for Fast Runs, Port Operations" by Jerry MacMullen **17:4**: 1-2

"Germans at San Diego, The" **7:2**: 5

Germany: and nitrate trade **17:4**: 1-2; **24:1**: 3-4, 6; at Battle of Coronel **24:1**: 5-6

Gerritsz, Hessel; map by **41:4/42:1**: 20

Gertau, M. **21:3**: 3-4

Gerull, Henry C. **40:1**: 19-20, 27

Ghio, Agostino **33:1**: 22

Giacalone, Tony **44:1&2**: 70, 72, 75, 76, 77

Gianinni, Frank **30:1**: 25

Gibbons & Kelly Co. **37:2**: 5-7

Gibbs, Jim **28:3**: 19

Gibbs & Cox models **34:2&3**: 38-39, 38, 41n

Gibson, McDonald & Arnold ; **1:3**: 5; **1:4**: 7; **5:4**: 8; **20:3**: 15; **22:3**: 7; **21:2**: 9-10; **23:4**: 8; **39:3&4**: 7

Giddings, Doug **41: 1**: 20

Gielow, Mel **28:4**: 14

Giesecke, E.W.. "Unlikely Partners: Bostonians, Russians and Kodiaks sail the Pacific Coast together, 1800-1810," **43:3&4**: 34-69, 68n, 86n, 87n  
 Gifford, David L. and Eleanor, **42:4**: 31  
 Gigedo, Revilla. *See* Revilla Gigedo  
 Gil, Manuel **36:1**: 45  
*Gila* (riverboat) **24:1**: 15  
 Gilbert Islands: and blackbirding **28:3**: 19  
 Gilkey Brothers Towing Co. **27:3**: 12  
 Gillespie, Archibald H. **18:4**: 3; **19:1**: 5; **19:2**: 4; **33:2**: 37  
 Gillette, Bill **28:2**: 14  
 Gilmour, Aymée **24:2**: 3, 5; **24:3**: 9-10  
 Gilpatric, Guy **31:4**: 20-25  
 Ginsberg & Co. **31:3**: 7  
 Ginseng, trade in **39:2**: 16, 21  
 Ginger root **41:4/42:1**: 41  
*Gipsy* (whaler) **36:4**: 34  
*Gipsy* (steamship) **19:3**: 5  
 Gjeldsten, Sverre **40:3&4**: 52  
 Glasgow, port of **39:3&4**: 57  
*Glasgow*, HMS (light cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
 Glasspoole, Richard **36:4**: 42, 45  
*Gleaner* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 46n  
*Glenericht* (bark) **17:1**: 4  
*Glenlee* (bark) **24:3**: 2; **32:3**: 37  
*Glenpark* **32:3**: 37  
 "Glimpse at *Pilot's* Restoration, A" by Mark Allen **36:2&3**: 15  
 "Glimpse into the Past, A—New York Harbor" by Chester A. Skoldberg **18:3**: 7  
 "Glimpse of 1893 San Diego, A" **20:4**: 2-3  
 Global Positioning System **42:2&3**: 17  
*Globe* (replica hulk) **41:2&3**: 53-55  
*Glorietta* (ferry) **11:4**: 9; **28:1**: 11-12; **36:2&3**: 19  
*Glorious* **43:1&2**: 14n, 28, 31, 63  
*Glory of the Seas* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Gloucester*, HMS (man-o'-war) **38:1&2**: 41, 45  
 Glynn, James **33:3**: 16  
*Gneisenau*, SMS (armored cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
 Goben, Richard **29:3**: 9  
 Gobbi, Ernesto **40:1**: 25  
 Gobustan Petroglyphs (ancient petroglyphs of the maritime people of the Caspian Sea) **44: 3&4**: 42  
 Gochenauer, D. **36:2&3**: 40  
 Gockel, Paul W. "John D. Spreckels' *Venetia*" **40:3&4**: 14-20  
 Goddard, E. S. **40:1**: 20, 29  
 Goddard, Joan, "A Citizen of the Pacific Rim" **37:3&4**: 37; "The Japanese Experience in Western Canadian Whaling" **37:3&4**: 38-47  
 Goddard, Paulette **29:3**: 6  
 Godínez, Luis de Tovar. *See* Tovar Godínez, Luis de  
 Godoy, Manuel **36:1**: 44-45  
 Golay, Walter **31:4**: 18; **32:1**: 19n  
 Gold Rush **42:2&3**: 20, 21  
*Golden Age* (ferry) **31:1**: 17-19  
*Golden Age* (steamer) **30:1**: 11  
*Golden Bear* (ferry) **31:1**: 17  
*Golden Era* (ferry) **23:3**: 3  
*Golden Gate* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **27:3**: 10; **31:1**: 16-17  
*Golden Gate* (sidewheeler) **19:3**: 3-4  
 Golden Gate Automobile Ferry Co. **29:3**: 22; **31:1**: 17

Golden Gate Ferries **34:4**: 12 (table)  
 Golden Gate Fishing Co. **30:4**: 7; **37:1**: 43  
*Golden Hind* **36:4**: cover, inside cover, 15-21  
*Golden Hinde II* **25:1**: 4-5; **36:4**: 15  
*GoldHunter* (former name of *Active*) **42:2&3**: 16  
*Golden Poppy* (ferry) **31:1**: 17-18  
*Golden Shore* (ferry). *See Silver Strand.*  
*Golden State* (ferry) **31:1**: 17-18  
*Golden West* (ferry). *See North Island.*  
*Golden West* (tug) **36:2&3**: 19  
*Goldenhorn* (merchantman) **40:1**: 15  
 Goldstein, Jonathan, "A China Trader Turns China Scholar" **39:2**: 20-28  
 Goleta. *See Santa Barbara.*  
*Goldsborough* (torpedo boat) **23:4**: 7  
*Goliath* (coastal steamer) **19:3**: 4; **42:2&3**: 25  
*Goliath* (tug) **21:1**: 9; **27:3**: 7; **28:3**: 6  
 Gollomb, Joseph **36:4**: 40-49  
 Góndara, Basilio de la **35:4**: 27  
 Gonsalves, Frank Jr. **33:1**: 21  
*Good Hope*, HMS (cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
 Goodall, Nelson & Perkins **19:3**: 5; **33:4**: 29  
 Goodrich, Casper F. **30:3**: 6  
*Goodwill* (schooner yacht) **29:3**: 5  
*Gordon C. Greene* (riverboat). *See Cape Girardeau.*  
*Gorgona* (tug) **19:4**: 4  
 Gould, Gartzman **41: 1**: 29  
 Gosse, Philip **36:4**: 40-49  
 Gottschalk, Alfred L. Moreau **30:2**: 4-5, 7  
 Goudge Island **40:3&4**: 62-63  
 Goulart, Victor **33:1**: 20  
 Goularte Boat Works **28:4**: 14  
 Goularte, Manuel **7:4**: 9; **15:1**: 1; **31:1**: 10  
 Gould, Howard **29:3**: 5  
 Gould, Jay **19:3**: 5  
*Governor* (coastal liner) **21:1**: 10; **23:1**: 4; **23:2**: 12  
 Gowland, Peter **38:3**: 49-51  
 Grace Line **30:1**: 30  
*Grace Quan* (junk) **41:2&3**: 73-79  
 Grace, William R. *See W. R. Grace & Co.*  
*Gracie S.* (pilot boat) **36:2&3**: 17  
 Grady, Edward William **32:2**: 8  
*Graf Zeppelin* **43:1&2:13**  
 Graham, Bill **29:4**: 30  
 Graham, Kenny **28:4**: 14  
 Grahame-White, Montague **31:2**: 18; **40:3&4**: 9  
*Grampus* (submarine) **34:4**: 13n  
 Grange, California. *See California State Grange.*  
 Granneberg, Eric **33:1**: 30  
 Grant, Gordon **36:4**: 15  
 Graves, Thomas **31:3**: 16  
 Grant, Ulysses S., Jr. **30:1**: 21; **30:3**: 6  
*Gratia* (bark/fishing barge) **27:4**: 11-12; **28:2**: 15  
 Graves, Roy D. **23:4**: 7-8; **24:1**: 10  
 Gray, Andrew F. **19:2**: 5  
 Gray, Robert **36:1**: 32; **41:2&3**: 57-58, 65  
 Gray whale. *See Whales and whaling.*

Grays Harbor **29:2**: 9; and whaling **37:1**: 33-36, 39, 43; Historical Seaport **41:2&3**: 57-65  
*Grayson*, USS (destroyer) **22:2**: 8-9; **23:4**: 3  
 Grbitch, Rade **29:1**: 24-25  
 Great Barrier Reef **35:1**: 5, 34; **39:2**: 57, 61, 63  
 "Great Books of the Sea" by Craig Arnold **29:3**: 15-18  
 Great Britain: Pacific rivalry with U. S. **24:1**: 3; Pacific rivalry with Germany **24:1**: 5-6  
*Great Britain* (steamship, 1843) **44: 3&4**: 12, 13, 14  
*Great Northern* (passenger liner). *See H. F. Alexander.*  
 "Great Seaports of Scandinavia" by Gregg Chandler **20:4**: 5-6  
 "Great Seaports of South America" by Gregg Chandler **20:2**: 2-4  
 "Great Seaports of the Northeast" by Gregg Chandler **20:3**: 4-5  
 "Great Tea Race, The" by Craig Arnold **21:1**: 6-9  
 Great Theodolite **42:2&3**: 32, 39  
 "Great White Fleet" and San Diego **20:2**: 9; **24:4**: 15; **38:4/39:1**: 6; **43:1&2**: 3  
 Greely, Adolphus W. **30:3**: 8  
 Green & Heath **33:1**: 8  
 Green, Alfred **21:3**: 3  
 Green, Arthur **26:4**: 16  
 Green, Charles **33:1**: 1, 6, 11-12; **35:1**: 24, 32-33, 36  
 Green, James **38:3**: 24  
 Green, Jim **11:1**: 2  
 Green, John **35:1**: 11  
 Greene, Toby **38:3**: 13  
 Greene Line. *See Delta Queen.*  
 Greener harpoon gun **37:1**: 5, 8, 13  
 Greener, William **37:1**: 13  
 Greenhythe **39:3&4**: 18  
 Greenock **39:3&4**: 57  
 Greenway, Ambrose Lord "Ship Preservation in the UK: Three Major Projects: Mary Rose, SS Great Britain, Cutty Sark" **44: 3&4**: 8-15  
 Greenwich: meridian of **36:1**: 4; Observatory **35:1**: 13, 15. *See also* National Maritime Museum.  
 Greenwood, Jack **23:2**: 4  
*Gregory*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 10  
 Grenville Bay **36:1**: 36n  
*Gretel II* **28:4**: 18  
 Grey, Charles **13:3**: 13  
*Grey Eagle* (merchantman). *See Stilwell S. Bishop.*  
*Greyhound* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 26  
*Greyhound* USS. *See Yale.*  
 Griffith, D. W. **29:3**: 6  
 Griffiths, John **31:2**: 16  
 Grigg, John **37:1**: 42, 46n  
 Grijalva, Hernando de **36:4**: 11  
 Grissom, Mrs. Virgil **23:1**: 15  
 Gromer, James **38:4/39:1**: 15  
 Grose, Francis **41:4/42:1**: 79, 82  
*Grosvenor* (ferry). *See Crown City.*  
 Grotuis, Hugo, *Mare Liberium* (book, *Freedom of the Seas*) **44:1&2**: 12, 26  
 "Grouse Hunting Continues From *Medea's* Day" **17:1**: 4  
 Grove, Edward **28:4**: 25  
 Grove, Eric, **43:1&2**: 29, 31  
 "Growing Up at Point Loma Lighthouse" **37:2**: 48-51  
*Guadalcanal*, USS **31:4**: 11  
 Guadalcanal, Battle of **22:3**: 10-12; **22:4**: 7; **23:1**: 5-11; **33:2**: 12  
*Guadaloupe* (schooner) **26:2**: 18  
 Guadalupe Island **31:4**: 17; **35:4**: 43; **36:1**: 8; **40:1**: 18

Guam: in colonial era **41:4/42:1**: 17-18, 21; and USS *Indianapolis* **31:2**: 5, 8-9. *See also* Marianas.  
 Guamblin, Isla. *See* Socorro.  
 Guanghai **41:2&3**: 75  
 Guano trade **19:4**: 2; **35:2&3**: 18; **40:1**: 19-20  
 Guarachico, Tenerife **36:1**: 4  
 Guard, Betty **42:4**: 22, 23  
 Guatulco **38:1&2**: 32  
 Guayaquil: in colonial era **41:4/42:1**: 43; raid on **36:4**: 24  
 Guaymas: *Maori King* and **31:3**: 7-9; **31:4**: 15, 18; **32:1**: 14-16; *Independencia* at **35:4**: 33, 33; visited by steamships **35:4**: 40-41, 44  
 Guard, Betty **42:4**: 22-23  
 Guerra, José, Bustamente y. *See* Bustamente y Guerra, José  
*Guerriere*, USS **25:1**: 2  
 Guest, F. E. **31:2**: 18  
 Guiú, José **36:1**: 41  
 Guiuan Roadstead **33:2**: 13  
 Gulbrandsen (Quartermaster) **40:3&4**: 44, 47, 52  
 Gulf of California. *See* California, Gulf of.  
*Gulf Star* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Gundersen, Gunnar **40:3&4**: 44, 47, 52  
*Gunilda* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 12  
 Gutiérrez, Antonio **41:4/42:1**: 92  
*Guy C. Goss* (Downeaster) **26:3**: 10-11  
 “Guy Silva, San Diego Fisherman” by Edward M. Ries **29:3**: 10-14  
 Guzmán, Nuño Beltrán de **36:4**: 4, 12  
*Gwendolyn II* (yawl yacht) **27:4**: 6

## H

*H. Bischoff* (4-masted ship) **18:4**: 1-2  
 H. D. Bendixsen Shipyard **3:3**: 5; **29:2**: 9  
*H. F. Alexander* (coastal liner) **20:4**: 3; **23:1**: 1-4  
 H. J. Booth and Co. **34:4**: 8  
*H. J. Corcoran* (riverboat). *See* *Crockett*.  
 H. Liebes & Co. *See* Liebes.  
*Haakon* (accommodation ship). *See* *Medea*.  
 Haakon VII **40:3&4**: 46  
 Hacklander, Wanda **28:4**: 25  
 Haden, N. **39:3&4**: 58  
 Haenke, Thaddeus **36:1**: 41; **41:4/42:1**: 79, 82, 85  
 Hagan & Hart **37:3&4**: 13  
*Haggard*, USS (destroyer) **33:2**: 17  
 Haglund, C. **28:1**: 5  
*Hahneman* (merchantman, ex-*Brunswick*) **18:1**: 3; **39:3&4**: 14, 50n  
*Haida*, USCGC (cutter) **7:3**: 7  
 Haikou **36:4**: 51  
 Haines, Scott **13:4**: 17  
 Hakluyt, Richard **35:4**: 14n; **35:1**: 8  
 Halcro, Robert J. **29:3**: 9  
*Halcyon* (3-masted schooner) **6:3**: 5  
 Hale, Frank **28:2**: 14  
*Half Moon* (PC sloop) **41:1**: 18-19  
 Half Moon Bay **37:1**: 19n  
 “Halfway to New Zealand: *Euterpe* in 1879” **19:2**: 7-8  
 Halfhill, Albert **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Halfhill, Charles P. **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Hall, Alexander **32:3**: 38

Hall Brothers **4:3**: 5  
 Hall, Diarmid Macalister **24:2**: 5; “William Macalister Hall” **24:2**: 3-5  
 Hall, Glen Edward “Ed” **28:2**: 21  
 Hall, James Norman “The Tale of a Shipwreck” **42:4**: 4, 13-15  
 Hall, Judy **28:2**: 22  
 Hall, Oakley J. **10:3**: 6; **19:1**: 6; **19:3**: 8; **19:4**: 2; **27:4**: 15-17; **28:1**: 9-12, 14; **28:2**: 20-21, 23  
 Hall, Oakley J. “Bud” Jr. **28:2**: 21-22; **29:4**: 24; **38:4/39:1**: 47  
 Hall, William Macalister **10:1**: 1-2; **22:2**: 1-3; **22:4**: 7-11; **23:1**: 13-14; **23:2**: 14-15; **23:4**: 10, 12; **24:2**: 3-5; **24:3**: 9-10; **27:3**: 24; **31:2**: 15; **40:3&4**: 27  
 Hallam sisters: Catherine **30:1**: 11, 14; **39:3&4**: 16; Ellen **30:1**: 12, 14; **39:3&4**: 17; Mary Jane **30:1**: 12; **39:3&4**: 16;  
 Halley, Edmond **35:1**: 10-12, 14, 20n  
 Halley, Mary, “Arthur Pardoe: Third Mate in *Euterpe*” **30:3**: 11-12  
 Halsey, William F. “Bull” **23:4**: 3; **31:1**: 4-6; **33:2**: 8-9, 18  
 Hamaguchi, Ichimatsu **35:2&3**: 35  
 Hamilton, Charles K. **20:3**: 8  
 Hamilton, Kent **7:4**: 9; **31:1**: 11  
 Hamilton, William **32:3**: 38  
 Hamlin, A. L. **27:4**: 7  
 Hammond Lumber Co. **27:3**: 18  
 Hamrick, John, “President’s Message: State of the Museum” **21:1**: 12  
*Hancock*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 7; **43:1&2**: 64, 65  
 Hancock, G. Allan **20:4**: 5  
 Hand, William **41: 1**: 17  
 Hankow **39:2**: 37-45  
 Hanks, James A. **37:2**: 27  
 Hanlon, Valerie Elbrick **42:2&3**: 4, 18, 19  
*Hannah* (schooner): model **27:3**: 21, 24  
 Hansen, A. **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 Hansen, Charlie **19:3**: 13; **25:1**: 12; **29:4**: 25  
 Hansen, J. **29:2**: 11  
*Hansteen* (merchantman) **39:3&4**: 7, 9n  
 “Happy Birthday to an Iron Lady” by Michael E. Brookman **25:1**: 11-12  
 “‘Happy Birthday’ to Coast Guard: 150 Years Old in 1940” by Jerry MacMullen **19:2**: 1-2  
*Harald II* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 46, 53-54, 58, 60n-61n  
 Harbor Boat & Yacht Co. **38:4/39:1**: 52n  
 Harbor Boat Shipbuilding Co. **33:1**: 22  
 Harbor defense. *See* Coastal defense.  
 Harbor Pilots and Pilotage. *See specific ports.*  
*Harbour Grace* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 46n  
 Harbor Island **38:4/39:1**: 29, 35, 64  
*Harbor Prince* (riverboat) **21:4**: 6  
 “Harboring Thoughts About Some of the World’s Greatest Seaports” by Gregg Chandler **20:1**: 3-4  
 “Hard Way to Make History, A” by Jerry MacMullen **14:2**: 5-7  
*Hardanger* (merchantman) **41:4/42:1**: 93  
 Hardtack **36:1**: 13n; **39:3&4**: 59  
 Hardy, Charles S. “Boss” **7:4**: 9; **10:4**: 7; **31:1**: 10-11  
 Harland & Wolff **18:4**: 6  
*Harman* (launch) **28:4**: 18  
 Harper family: Elizabeth **30:1**: 10; Matilda **30:1**: 10  
*Harrier*, HMS (frigate) **41:4/42:1**: 92  
*Harriet* **42:4**: 22  
*Harriet Lane* (revenue cutter) **28:3**: 24  
 Harriman, E. H. **40:3&4**: 16  
 Harriman, William S. **20:2**: 7  
*Harrington* (merchantman) **39:2**: 52

Harrington, John P. **35:2&3**: 18; **41:2&3**: 80-81  
 Harris, Henry **26:4**: 15  
 Harris, J. E. **36:2&3**: 44  
 Harris, Lew B. **27:4**: 6; **41: 1**: 9  
 Harrison, A.M. **42:2&3**: 14-15  
 Harrison, Benjamin **33:1**: 18  
 Harrison, John (horologist) **35:1**: 13, 20n; **38:1&2**: 44  
 Harrison, John (purser) **35:1**: 21n  
 Harrison, Powell, "The *Bill Kettner*" **36:2&3**: 22-37; "The Driving Force," **34:4**: 14-21  
 Harrower, Eugene, "At Sea With the Merchant Marine" **33:1**: 28-39  
*Harry Bluff* **33:1**: 12  
*Hartford* USS (sloop-of-war) **15:3**: 1; **18:1**: 2; **19:4**: 11-12; **32:2**: 2; ship's gig **2:3**: 6; **11:4**: 8B; **13:4**: 17; **15:3**: 2-3; **18:2**: 3; **21:1**: 21; **30:1**: 17, 20; **30:2**: 17-18; model **18:2**: 3; **19:4**: 12  
*Haruna* (battleship) **31:4**: 12  
*Haruna Maru* **35:2&3**: 42  
*Harvard* (coastal liner) **11:3**: 5-6; **17:1**: 2; **21:1**: 10-11; **23:3**: 5-6; **24:2**: 13; **24:3**: 14; **27:3**: 7; **27:4**: 17  
*Harvester* (sailing vessel) **25:2**: 13; **27:3**: 12  
 Harwich **40:3&4**: 2  
 Hashimoto, Mochitsura **31:2**: 8  
 Haslar Naval Hospital **38:1&2**: 46  
 Hassler, Caroline **42:2&3**: 9, 13  
*Hassler* (Coast Survey Steamer) **42:2&3**: 21  
 Hassler, Ferdinand **42:2&3**: 3, 8-10, 11, 13, 32, 68  
*Hastings* ('country' ship) **32:2**: 18  
 Hastings, E. F. **31:4**: 18  
 Haswell, Robert **41:2&3**: 59  
 Hattendorf, Dr. John, **43:1&2**: 4  
 Havana **30:1**: 22; **32:2**: 26; **36:1**: 30, 36n  
*Havana* (liner) **30:1**: 29  
 Havens, Lyle G. **29:2**: 17  
*Havørn* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 43, 53  
 Hawaii: boat races in **41: 1**: 19; culture **38:3**: 22-27; and Polynesian voyaging revival **41:2&3**: 32-49; and Spanish explorers **38:1&2**: 10-19; **41:4/42:1**: 8, 19, 43-45; Cook in **41:4/42:1**: 11, 44, 47; royalty **32:3**: 20; ships **20:3**: 1-2; **32:3**: 20-24; trade with China **32:3**: 21-23; visit by Bouchard **36:4**: 24-25; visit by Spreckels **40:3&4**: 17-18. *See also* Pearl Harbor, *individual ships by name*.  
*Hawaii* (schooner yacht) **27:4**: 6  
*Hawaiian Isles. See Abraham Rydberg*.  
 "Hawaiian Windjammers Helped in Development of Pacific Trade" by Jerry MacMullen **20:3**: 1-2  
 Hawaiians **35:4**: 35n; dancing **36:1**: 32; as seamen **32:3**: 24; **35:4**: 35; **36:4**: 25, 28, 31; **38:3**: 22-27; in San Diego **38:3**: 59-60  
*Hawai'iloa* (replica voyaging canoe) **41:2&3**: 46, 48  
 Hawaii Maritime Center **28:2**: 5-6  
*Hawk* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 32, 42  
 Hawke, Edward, **35:1**: 12; **38:1&2**: 47  
 Hawkins, Richard **35:1**: 10, 15-16  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel **38:3**: 13  
 Hawthorn's (shipyard) **40:3&4**: 16  
 Hay, Alexander **6:2**: 3; **11:2**: 3  
 Hay & Lyall **32:3**: 38  
 Hay & Wright **5:1**: 2  
 Hayes, Captain William Henry "Bully" **42:4**: 24, 32  
 Hayes, John **28:3**: 22-23  
*Hazel* (junk) **6:4**: 7; **9:3**: 6; **35:2&3**: 4-5, 17-18  
 He, Li **38:1&2**: 60  
 Healy, Richard **33:1**: 32  
 Heard, Augustine **32:2**: 21

Heard & Co. *See* Augustine Heard.  
*Heartsease* (yacht) **40:3&4**: 30, 37  
*Hecla* (merchantman) **12:2**: 4; **23:2**: 6  
 Heerandner, "Dutch John" **5:3**: 5  
 Heggen, Thomas **31:4**: 23  
 Heiau **41:4/42:1**: 58  
 Heinbockle, Edwin **30:1**: 28  
 Hekkala, Barney, "'Saw Me the Lumber and I'll Build You the Ships'" **18:3**: 8  
*Helek* (board canoe) **41:2&3**: 82-83, 86  
*Helen Ann* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Helen Denny* **42:4**: 31  
*Helen S.* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Helena*, USS (cruiser) **23:1**: 6  
 Helie, Alfred **39:3&4**: 60  
 Hellenthal, Frank **28:2**: 12  
 Helleset. Adolf **40:3&4**: 52  
*Hellespont* (merchant ship) **37:2**: 23  
 Hellwig, Charlie **24:3**: 6-7  
*Henderson*, USS (transport) **24:4**: 2  
 Henderson, George **38:4/39:1**: 42, 51n  
 Henderson, J. Roger **29:3**: 8  
 Henderson Island **30:4**: 13-14  
*Henrietta* (south-seaman) **36:4**: 37-38  
 Henry, Charles **11:3**: 5  
*Henry Kneeland* (whaler) **26:3**: 4  
*Henry W. Adams* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
*Henry Wilson* (vessel) **26:3**: 11  
 Henry-Le Paute Co. **37:2**: 38  
 Hensley, Herbert C. **28:4**: 26; **40:1**: 19  
*Hera* (4-masted bark) **7:2**: 5  
*Herald*, HMS **39:2**: 57-58  
*Hercules* (ferry) **10:3**: 6; **11:4**: 9; **27:4**: 16  
*Hercules* (tug) **28:3**: 6-7; **32:3**: 13; preservation in San Francisco **24:4**: 10  
*Hercules* (tug converted to whale catcher) **37:1**: 37-38  
 Hercules Powder Co. **27:3**: 12  
*Herman* (bark) **40:1**: 53  
*Hermes* **43:1&2**: 9, 12, 13, 28, 31, 32, 37, 63, 66  
*Hermione* (emigrant ship) **39:3&4**: 18  
*Hermosa* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 12, 17n  
*Hermosa Mexicana* (merchantman) **36:4**: 22  
 Hernández, Juan José Pérez. *See* Pérez Hernández.  
 Herreshoff, Nathaniel **29:3**: 5; **41: 1**: 16, 30  
 Herriman, Emma F. **34:1**: 29, 33  
 "Herschel Island: San Francisco's Outpost on a Lonely Arctic Coast" by David Hull and Michael Dobrin  
**40:1**: 44-56  
 Hershey, Richard S. "Dick" **41: 1**: 17, 25, 33, 35  
*Hesper* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
 Hester, Wilhelm **19:1**: 1-4  
 Hewitt, Thomas **37:3&4**: 6  
 "Heyday of the Steam Yacht, The" by Ross MacTaggart **40: 3&4**: 4-13  
 Heyerdahl, Thor **41:2&3**: 39  
 Hezeta, Bruno de **36:1**: 25  
*Hibernia* (whaleship) **26:3**: 3  
 Hicks, Andrew **34:1**: 29, 31  
 Hicks Marine Engines **8:1**: 1  
 Hicks, Zachary **35:1**: 27

Higgins, Ambrosio **41:4/42:1**: 80  
 Higgins, Charles S. **34:4**: 8  
 Highland (California) **41:2&3**: 80-81  
 High Seas Tuna Packing Co. **33:3**: 38n; **38:4/39:1**: 32, 34  
*High Spirits* (yacht) **29:3**: 9  
*Hikawa Maru* (liner) **31:2**: 11  
*Hildegarde* (schooner) **29:3**: 5  
 Hilgendorf, Robert **31:3**: 18  
 Hiliott, George O.: scrimshaw by **38:3**: 22  
 Hill, Chuck **31:1**: 23  
 Hill, Frank **29:1**: 25  
 Hillar, Richard **6:3**: 5  
*Hilloran* (bark) **27:4**: 25  
 Hillyer, P. E. L. **40:1**: 23  
*Hilton Queen* (excursion boat) **28:1**: 12; **28:2**: 21  
 Himaka family **35:2&3**: 41  
*Himalaya* (bark). *See Star of Peru.*  
 Hinchinbrook Island **36:1**: 29  
 Hinckley, Spiers & Hayes **11:2**: 3  
 Hing, Lun. *See Lun Hing*  
 “Hipólito Bouchard: Pirate or Patriot?” by Carlos López **36:4**: 22-33  
 Hird, Thomas **26:4**: 15  
*Hiryu* **43:1&2**: 30, 32, 38, 41, 63  
 “Historic Naval Ships Association: The Eighth Maritime Heritage Conference and the 42<sup>nd</sup> Annual Historic Naval ships Association Conference” by Jeffrey S. Nilsson; Frank V. Thompson, and William N. Tunnell **44: 3&4**: 60-63; Historic Naval Ships Association **44: 3&4**: 61-63  
 Historic preservation, maritime. *See Historic vessels.*  
 Historic vessels, preservation of: schooners **26:1**: 7-9; **26:2**: 5. *See individual vessels by name.*  
 Hitchcock, Larry **41:2&3**: 69-71  
 Hizar, J. Clyde **30:3**: 7, 10  
 Hobart **39:2**: 48, 51-52  
*Hobson*, USS (destroyer) **25:4**: 2  
 Hodges, William **35:1**: painting by 19  
 Hodgeson, Frank **33:1**: 22  
 Hodgeson Shipbuilders **33:1**: 22  
 Hodgson, William Hope **39:3&4**: 56-65  
 Hoff, Grace **38:4/39:1**: 37  
 Hoffman, Max **37:1**: 42  
 Hoffschneider, Edmund **34:4**: 36  
*Hoga* (fireboat) **36:2&3**: 3  
 Hohenshell, A. B. **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 11  
*Hoka-maru* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 29  
*Hokule’a* (voyaging canoe) **28:2**: 6; **41:2&3**: 32, 34-37  
 “*Hokule’a* and the Rebirth of a Lost Art” by Nainoa Thompson **41:2&3**: 49  
 Holder, Charles **40:1**: 12  
 Holladay & Brenham **33:4**: 29-31  
 Holladay, Ben **21:1**: 9  
*Hollandia*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:2**: 10  
 Hollinger, Ed **33:1**: 22  
 Hollywood: and pirate films **36:4**: 55  
 Holmberg, K. G. **31:2**: 15  
 Holme & Ringer Whaling Co. **37:3&4**: 28  
 Holmes, Robert P. **36:4**: 37  
 Holmes, Tommy **41:2&3**: 33, 41-42  
 Holst, Warren C. **29:3**: 8  
 “Home is the Sailor—etc., etc.” **8:2**: 3

*Homer* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
*Homeward Bound* (bark). *See Star of Holland.*  
 Honda disaster **24:4**: 2-5; **32:1**: 6-13; **32:2**: 6-15  
 "Honda Revisited" by Alan Thewlis **24:4**: 2-5  
 Hong Kong **33:1**: 30, 32; **36:4**: 46; **39:2**: 7, 28, 32-34, 46, 52-54  
*Hong Kong* (junk) **9:3**: 5-6; **35:2&3**: 6, 12-13n, 17-20n; **38:3**: 55; **40:1**: 28n  
 Hong Merchants: in San Diego **32:1**: 21, 22; **32:2**: 19, 20; **32:3**: 18. *See* China Trade.  
 Honolulu: and whaling **38:3**: 24; boatbuilding **41:2&3**: 34  
*Honolulu* (schooner) **20:3**: 2  
 Hood Sailmakers **41:2&3**: 6, 17  
*Hooghly* **32:2**: 23n  
 Hoover, Owens & Rentschler **19:3**: 10  
 Hopkins, Casper **33:1**: 11  
 Hornblower Dining Yachts **29:3**: 9; **29:4**: 10  
*Hornet*, USS (aircraft carrier, sunk 1942) **22:4**: 7; **23:1**: 6, 11; **33:2**: 10, 12; **43:1&2**: 31, 32, 41, 63, 64  
*Hornet* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Horton, Alonzo **36:2&3**: 41  
 Horton, George **33:2**: 15  
 Hoskins, John **36:1**: 32  
*Hosho* (aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 12-14, 28, 36, 63  
 Hoss, William **33:1**: 21  
 Hotel del Coronado **29:1**: 23; **31:1**: 11; **31:3**: 6-7, 9; boathouse **27:4**: 5  
 Houdini, Harry **39:3&4**: 57  
 Houqua (Wu Bingjian) **39:2**: 6, 9; 21  
 Houqua, (Hong merchant of Canton), **43:3&4**: 50  
*Houston*, USS (cruiser) **23:4**: 4-5; **38:3**: *inside front cover, inside back cover*  
 "How *Cyane* Brought the Flag to San Diego" by Charles Bencik **33:2**: 31-39  
 Howard, Edward **26:4**: 15  
 Howard, Roscoe **30:2**: 15-16  
*Howard D. Troop* (4-masted bark). *See Annie M. Reid.*  
 Howorth, Peter **41:2&3**: 83  
*Huascar* (ironclad) **24:1**: 3  
 Huamanga **41:4/42:1**: 46  
 Hubbard, Walter **29:4**: 22  
 Hubbell, Captain Ezekiel **43:3&4**: 45-47, 50  
 Hudson, Charles Bradford **40:1**: 14  
 Hudson, J. L. **33:2**: 14, 16  
 Hudson, William **25:1**: 2  
 Hudson's Bay Co. **40:1**: 53-54  
 Hue **33:3**: 12, 14  
 Hueck, Dean **19:1**: 6; **28:1**: 13  
 Hueneme. *See* Port Hueneme.  
*Hugh Gallant* **32:2**: 29  
*Hugh McCulloch* (revenue cutter) **40:1**: 15, 24  
 Hughes, Edward **23:2**: 2  
 Hughes, James J. **25:1**: 10  
 Hughes, Robert **26:4**: 15  
*Hulbert*, USS (destroyer) **20:3**: 11  
 Hull, David, with Michael Dobrin, "Herschel Island" **40:1**: 44-56  
*Humboldt* (steamer) **27:4**: 13  
 Humboldt, Alexander von **41:4/42:1**: 93; **42:2&3**: 37; **43:3&4**: 56  
 Humboldt Bay **37:1**: 19n, 36; **24:4**: 9; lighthouse **37:2**: 6-8; and lumber trade **18:2**: 2  
 Hunnewell, Harry H. **29:3**: 7  
 Hunt, George E. P. **5:3**: 5; **15:1**: 1  
 Hunter, Charles Wilson **36:2&3**: 25  
 Hunter, Donald T. **32:2**: 15

Hunter, Gilbert "Gib" **37:1**: 46n  
 Hunter, Jack **38:1&2**: 58  
 Hunter's Point **35:2&3**: 16  
 Hurchinson, B. F. **21:3**: 8  
*Hurricane* (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
 Hurricanes **31:3**: 16-17  
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego **36:4**: 4  
*Hurunui* (merchantman) **18:1**: 3; **18:4**: 4; **39:3&4**: 22-23, *inside back cover*  
 Hussong, Juan **40:1**: 5  
 Hutchison, Allen **31:3**: 9; **31:4**: 14, 18  
*Hyak* (ferry) **11:4**: 9; **29:4**: 10; **31:1**: 18  
*Hyderabad* (merchantman) **3:1**: 1  
*Hydra* (steamer) **27:4**: 16

## I

*I-21* (Japanese submarine) **33:1**: 35  
 "I can say nothing but great good of these natives:' Encounters Between Spaniards and Native Alaskans"  
 by Wallace Olson **41:4/42:1**: 66-75  
*Iaqua* (steam schooner). *See South Coast.*  
 Ibarra, Karina Busto. *See Busto, Karina.*  
 Ichitaro, Natsume **37:3&4**: 32-33  
 Ickes, Harold **38:4/39:1**: 59  
*Ida* **40:1**: 28  
*Ida McKay* (3-masted schooner) **18:2**: 2  
*Idzumi* (cruiser). *See Esmeralda.*  
*Ike Walton* (fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 13; **28:1**: 13; **44:1&2**: 64, 65, 66, 67  
 Ikitsuki Island: and whaling **37:3&4**: 21-22  
*Ile de France* (liner) **26:4**: 8  
*Illahae* (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **23:3**: 3; **29:3**: 23-25; **29:4**: 10-12, 13-14.  
 Ilanun pirates. *See Malays.*  
*Ilmen* (brig) **32:3**: 21-22  
*Il'mena*, (Russian ship), **43:3&4**: 24, 31  
*Illustrious* (Aircraft Carrier) **43:1&2**- 13, 31-33, 35, 64  
*Imagining the Pacific: In the wake of the Cood Voyages* by Bernard Smith **42:4**: 8, 15  
 "Imagining 'The Spanish Lake:' Explorers and Visionaries in the Service of Empire" by Kevin Sheehan  
**41:4/42:1**: 24-32  
 Imahashi, Shigeji **35:2&3**: 29  
 Imlay, Alexander **37:3&4**: 6  
 Immigration. *See country of destination.*  
 Imperial Beach **11:4**: 9; and Port District **38:4/39:1**: 30-31  
*Imperiale* (armored transport) **33:3**: 21, 23  
*Implacable* HMS (Formerly the French 74-gun *Duguay Trouin* captured at the Battle of Trafalgar) **43:1&2**:  
 31, 35; **44: 3&4**: 8  
 Impressment of seamen **32:3**: 34; **38:1&2**: 38  
 "In Memory of a Gunboat" **3:4**: 7  
 "In Search of Schooners" by Ted Miles **26:1**: 7-9  
 "In Their Own Words: Recollections of San Diego's Twentieth Century Harbor Pilots," by Robert G.  
 Wright **36:2&3**: 4-14  
*Inca* (schooner) **31:3**: 19  
*Indefatigable* **43:1&2**: 31, 33, 35  
*Independence* (liner) **20:2**: 11-12  
*Independence*, USS (man-of-war) **25:1**: 2-3  
*Independence* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Independencia* (sloop) **35:4**: 27-29, 31, 33, 51  
 India: British maritime trade with **26:4**: 13-16

*India Arrow* (tanker) **20:3**: 9  
*Indian* (brig) **30:4**: 14  
*Indianapolis*, USS (cruiser) **31:2**: 4-10; **31:4**: 13; **38:3**: 30  
 Indians. *See* Native Americans *and specific tribes*  
*Indomitable* **43:1&2**: 30, 31, 32, 33, 35  
 Indonesia: and modern piracy **36:4**: 51-53  
*Industry* (pink) **38:1&2**: 48n  
*Inflexible*, HMS (battle cruiser) **24:1**: 6  
*Ingersoll*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
 Ingrande, Leonard **26:1**: 5; **33:4**: 4  
 Inland Passage **36:1**: 42  
 Inouye, Yahachiro **35:2&3**: 34  
 Inter-American Tropical Tuna Commission **33:3**: 36  
 "International Ice Patrol, The" by Peter S. Branson **22:1**: 5-6  
 International Maritime Bureau **36:4**: 50  
 International Maritime Organization **36:4**: 52  
*International Register of Historical Ships* **42:4**: 33  
 International Travel Association **29:3**: 7  
 International Whaling Convention **37:1**: 41  
 "Into the Blue: Edward Steichen's Pacific War Photographs" by Carol McCusker **38:3**: 28-41  
 "Into the Valley of Death: The 1950s and the Decline of California's Tuna Clippers" by August Felando **38:4/39:1**: 18-27  
*Intrepid* (aircraft carrier) **44: 3&4**: 62  
 Inuvialuit people **40:1**: 44-45, 51-52  
*Invader* (schooner yacht) **20:2**: 7; **29:3**: 4-9  
 "Invader: Schooner with a Past" by Charles A. Bencik **29:3**: 4-9  
*Invercargill* (merchantman) **16:3**: 2  
*Inveresk* (merchantman) **17:4**: 2  
*Invincible*, HMS (battle cruiser) **24:1**: 6; **43:1&2**: 66  
*Iolanda* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 6  
*Iowa*, USS (ca. 1900 battleship) **20:2**: 8  
 Iquique **33:3**: 22  
*Peter Iredale* **42:4**: 33  
 Ireland, Eric **28:4**: 14; **36:2&3**: 13  
*Irene* (4-masted schooner) **3:3**: 5; **29:2**: 8-11  
 "Irene: A Lovely Lady" by Robert Wright **29:2**: 8-11  
*Iris* (bark) **7:2**: 5; **12:2**: 3  
*Iris* (training ship) **19:4**: 3; **20:1**: 11  
 "Iron Lady of the Seas" (film) **15:4**: 3; **17:4**: 4  
 Iron shipbuilding **39:3&4**: 4-11  
 Irons, William **39:3&4**: 58  
*Iroquois*, USS (tug). *See* *Fearless*.  
 Isabella Island **33:1**: 32  
*Isabella Kerr* **22:2**: 11  
*Isana-tori Ekotoba* **37:1**: 24-25; **37:3&4**: 1, 3, 20-25  
 Isherwood, Joseph **30:2**: 11  
 Isherwood's **30:2**: 11-12  
 Isla Guadalupe. *See* Guadalupe.  
 Isla Natividad. *See* Natividad.  
 Island Clipper **41: 1**: 26, 36, 40n, 44  
 Island of the Lost, Joan Druett **42:4**: 52-53  
*Island Queen* (tug) **21:1**: 7  
 Islas San Benitos. *See* Benitos.  
 Isle of Man **21:2**: 9-10. *See also* Ramsey.  
*Isle of Redondo* (fishing barge) **28:2**: 14  
 Isle of Wight. *See* Cowes.

Israel, Faith **38:4/39:1**: 34  
 Israel, Robert D. **37:2**: 39-40  
*Issaquah* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **23:4**: 8  
 “It Hardly Seems Like 50 Years” by Jerry MacMullen **13:4**: 15-16  
 “It Pays to Read Good Books” **9:1**: 1-2  
 Italians: in San Diego **35:2&3**: 41. *See also* Felucca.  
*Itasca* (cutter) **19:2**: 2  
*Itata* (freighter) **19:4**: 12; **33:2**: 20-31; **33:3**: 18-27  
 “*Itata* Affair, The” by Chuck Bencik **33:2**: 20-31; **33:3**: 18-27  
 Iturbide, Juan de **35:4**: 17, 27  
 Izac, Ed **38:4/39:1**: 61-62

## J

J. C. Epperly Co. **31:3**: 7  
*J. C. Elliott* (auxiliary schooner) **9:1**: 1-2  
*J. D. Peters* (riverboat) **21:4**: 5  
 J. Lauritzen A/S **27:4**: 21; **29:2**: 4-5  
 J. P. Corry & Co. *See* Corry.  
*J. P. Haller* **22:2**: 5  
 J. Reid and Co. **18:3**: 5  
 Jackson, Hewitt **41:2&3**: 59  
 Jackson, Tom “An Ancient Mariner Restores his Classic Yacht Scamp” **44: 3&4**: 77-79  
 Jackson, Wesley **29:2**: 20  
 Jacob A. Westervelt & Co. **33:4**: 29  
 Jacobs, Peter **29:4**: 16  
 Jacobsen, Walt **30:2**: 23; “A ‘Warrior’ Comes Alive” **24:1**: 12-13; with Charles Adair, “Charles Adair” **22:2**: 5-6  
*Jacqueline* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
 Jaehne, Gerhard W. **37:2**: 25  
 Jahn, Max **3:3**: 5  
 Jahries, Walter **31:1**: 11  
*James A. Garfield* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
*James A. Wright* (bark) **13:3**: 13  
*James Craig* (bark) **24:3**: 2; **28:4**: 15-18  
 “*James Craig* and the Sydney Maritime Museum, The” by Philip Renouf **28:4**: 15-18  
*James Dollar* (bark) **26:3**: 11  
*James Nesmith* (bark) **6:4**: 7  
*James Parker*, USS (troopship). *See* Panama.  
*Jane L. Stanford* (fishing barge) **27:4**: 13  
*Jane Porter* (bark) **23:2**: 2  
 Jangaard, S. **33:1**: 26  
 Japan: export of tuna **38:4/39:1**: 18-25; and mechanized whaling **37:3&4**: 26-36; net whaling in **37:3&4**: 1-3, 20-25, 27; opening to the West **32:1**: 26, 28; and *Panay* **25:1**: 10; trade with Spanish **38:1&2**: 6-7; tuna fishery **33:3**: 36-37  
*Japan Arrow* (tanker) **20:3**: 9  
 Japan Current. *See* Kuro-Shio.  
 Japanese: in Baja California **33:1**: 18; **35:2&3**: 24-25, 30, 32-35, 37; in California **37:1**: 20-29n; in Canadian whaling **37:1**: 35; **37:3&4**: 38-47; in San Diego **35:2&3**: 30-31, 35-36, 38, 40-41; **38:3**: 56-57; whaling by **37:3&4**: 1-3, 20-37. *See also* Racial discrimination, Saga, Wakayama.  
 “Japanese Whalers in Korean Waters” by Katsuaki Morita **37:3&4**: 26-37  
 “Japanese Whaling at Point Lobos, California” by Sandy Lydon **37:1**: 20-29n  
 Jardine, Matheson & Co. **39:2**: 51-52  
*Jarvis*, USS (destroyer) **22:1**: 12  
*Jason*, USS (repair ship) **31:4**: 11  
 Java Sea, Battle of **26:3**: 8; **26:4**: 2-3  
*Jeanette* (whaleship) **40:1**: 51

*Jenita* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Jenner, Edward **41:4/42:1**: 88, 93  
*Jennie Thelin* (schooner) **28:3**: 9, 11  
 Jensen, Carl **21:4**: 2; **22:2**: 12; **22:4**: 4; **24:3**: 12; **25:3**: 3-5  
 Jensen, I. M. **28:1**: 5  
 Jensen, Laurence **15:1**: 2  
*Jeremiah O'Brien* (Liberty ship) **24:4**: 10; **44: 3&4**: 20  
 Jersey **40:3&4**: 34  
 Jessop, Alonzo "Lonny" **3:1**: 1; **11:3**: 5; **41: 1**: 12  
 Jessop, Jerry, "Trans-Atlantic Passage in 1890" **16:1**: 2-3  
 Jessop, Joseph E. **6:2**: 3; **7:1**: 3; **7:4**: 10; **16:1**: 2-3; **28:3**: 9; **28:4**: 21-22; **31:1**: 12-13; **32:2**: 4, 5; **38:4/39:1**: 33, 53n; **40:3&4**: inside front cover, 62-64; **41: 1**: 16-17, 19-20; "John D. Spreckels' Yacht *Lurline*" **27:4**: 4-6  
 Jewel, Mary Ann **42: 4**: 29-30  
 Jit, Tom **35:2&3**: 9  
*Joanne* (motor cruiser) **41: 1**: 35  
 Joan Druett **42:4**: 4, 16, 32, 52-53  
 JoAnn Semones **42:4**: 4, 41  
 Joseph Mason Reeves, Admiral, **43:1&2**: 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26  
*Jo Linda* (tuna clipper) *See Sun Hilarita*.  
 Jofre de Loaisa. *See* Loaisa  
 Johansen, Ivar **40:3&4**: 5  
 Johanson, J. G. **19:2**: 2  
*John D. Spreckels* (hermaphrodite brig) **28:3**: 17, 20  
 John D. Spreckels Co. **27:4**: 4; **36:2&3**: 41; Spreckels Brothers Commercial Co. **27:3**: 11-12  
 "John D. Spreckels' *Venetia*" by Paul W. Gockel **40: 3&4**: 14-20  
 "John D. Spreckels' Yacht *Lurline*" by Joseph Jessop, Sr. **27:4**: 4  
*John Ena* (bark) **20:3**: 1-2; **27:3**: 9  
*John Howland* (whaler) **26:3**: 4-5  
*John Jay* **32:1**: 24  
*John N. Stewart* (tug) **20:4**: 5  
*John S. McKim* (steamship) **34:4**: 8, 13n  
*John Oxley* (pilot boat) **28:4**: 18  
*John Stennis*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1**: 65  
 "John Stobart: A Celebration of Pacific Maritime Heritage" by Adam Koltz **34:1**: 22-27  
 John W. Dickie & Son. *See* Dickie.  
*John Winthrop* (bark) **40:1**: 56  
 Johnson, Alfred W. **42:2&3**: 6-7, 18-19  
 Johnson brothers: James and Henry James **37:1**: 6  
 Johnson, C. **28:1**: 5  
 Johnson, C. H. **28:1**: 5  
 Johnson, Charles **32:3**: 8  
 Johnson, Durward **38:1&2**: 24  
 Johnson, Eastman **42:2&3**: 18-19, 21  
 Johnson, Ed **29:2**: 11  
 Johnson, F. C. **39:3&4**: 16  
 Johnson, George Alonzo **10:4**: 8; **24:1**: 14-16  
 Johnson, Henry **19:2**: 3  
 Johnson, Hilton **28:4**: 13-14; **36:2&3**: 5, 7-9, 11-12  
 Johnson, James **39:2**: 25  
 Johnson, James A. **19:2**: 3  
 Johnson, John **37:1**: 46n  
 Johnson, Lexie **38:4/39:1**: 32; with Karen Scanlon, "Growing Up at Point Loma Lighthouse" **37:2**: 48-51  
 Johnson, Miles A. **19:2**: 3  
 Johnson, Milford **37:2**: 48-51  
 Johnson, Peter L. **6:3**: 5; **28:4**: 13-14; **36:2&3**: 9, 11

Johnson, Philip C. **42:2&3**: 3, 6-7, 17-18, 23-24, 30, 33, 37, 59, 66, 69  
 Johnson, Robert **28:1**: 5  
 Johnson, Sim **5:4**: 7  
 Johnsson, Martin **39:3&4**: 37  
*Johnston*, USS (destroyer) **28:1**: 6-8  
 Johnston, Duncan **13:3**: 13  
 Johnston, Henry James **33:4**: 29-30  
 Jolley, Jerry **37:2**: 28-29  
 Jones, Edward F. **31:4**: 18  
 Jones, Gordon **13:1**: 5; **29:1**: 30, book review by **34:1**: 9; "Drop that Barnacle!" **26:3**: 10-11  
 Jones, Hilary **22:1**: 10  
 Jones, Philip Mills **10:2**: 3  
 Jones, Richard **39:2**: 52  
 Jones, Thomas ap Catesby **33:2**: 33  
 Jordan, David Starr **38:3**: 57  
 Jorgensen, Victor: photo by **38:3**: 41  
 Jorres, William **4:2**: 3; **36:2&3**: 41, 44-46  
 Joseph Conrad, *The Rescue* **42:4**: 12, 15  
 Joseph Mason Reeves, Admiral **43:1&2**- 16, 17, 21, 23, 25, 26  
*Joseph Weller* **42: 4**: 22  
*Josephina* (yacht) **28:3**: 23  
 Joy, Matthew **30:4**: 13  
 Joyce, Barry Alan, "Constitution Circles the Globe" **33:3**: 6-17; book review by **32:1**: 26, 28  
 Juan de Fuca, Strait of. *See Strait of Juan de Fuca.*  
 Juan Fernández Island **24:1**: 2-3; **32:3**: 30-31; **38:1&2**: 42-44; **41:4/42:1**: 43  
*Juan Sebastian de Elcano* **31:4**:  
*Juanita* (excursion boat). *See Bahia Belle.*  
*Jubilo* (schooner) **29:3**: 6  
*Julia Percy* (brig) **39:2**: 56-58, 60-63  
*Juneau*, USS (cruiser) **22:1**: 12; **23:1**: 6  
 Junípero Serra Museum **38:4/39:1**: 36  
 Junks: in China **39:2**: 8; in San Diego **9:3**: 5-6; **32:2**: 27; **35:2&3**: 2, 4-5, 9, 16-21; **36:4**: 36-37; **40:1**: 13-14, 19; San Francisco shrimp junks **41:2&3**: 72-79. *See also individual vessels by name.*  
*Jupiter* (collier). *See Langley (CV-1).*  
*Jupiter* (storeship) **41:4/42:1**: 59  
 Juro, Oka **37:3&4**: 30  
*Just Love* (powerboat) **41:2&3**: 86, 88

## K

K-38 sloop **41: 1**: 38, 41  
 K-40 sloop **41: 1**: 27  
*K. V. Kruse* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Kaahumanu* (brig). *See Forester.*  
 Kaawaloa, Roger **41:2&3**: 36  
*Kadiak*, (Russian Ship), **43:3&4**: 23  
*Kaga* **43:1&2**- 12, 29, 30, 32, 13, 4, 37, 38, 41, 63  
 Kahekili **38:1&2**: 19  
*Kahloke* (ferry). *See Lady Grace.*  
 Kahn, Irvin **38:4/39:1**: 53  
*Kaiulani*. *See Star of Finland.*  
*Kaiulani* (Maine-built barque, 1899) **44: 3&4**: 18, 19  
*Kalakala* (ferry). *See Peralta.*  
 Kalayjian, Rolland "Rollie" **31:1**: 12  
*Kaleetan* (ferry) **29:4**: 10-13; **31:1**: 18  
 Kalifornsky, Peter **43:3&4**: 30, 32n  
*Kamehameha* (brig) **32:3**: 24

Kamehameha I **32:3**: 20-24; **36:4**: 25; **41:4/42:1**: 44; **43:3&4**: 61  
 Kamikazes **31:1**: 8; **31:4**: 7-8, 12-13; **33:2**: 17; **38:3**: 28-29, 33; **38:4/39:1**: 17  
 Kanakas. *See* Hawaiians.  
 Kanangra (ferry) **28:4**: 16-18  
 Kane, Herb Kawainui **41:2&3**: 32-37, 41-42, 48; "A People...Will Become a Lost People" **41:2&3**: 32-37  
 Kane, Tom **33:2**: 12  
 Kapahulehua, Kawika **41:2&3**: 39, 43-44  
 Karakoa-Manila Harbour Centre (yacht) **38:1&2**: 61-62  
 Kate (whaling schooner-tender) **26:3**:  
 Kate and Ann[a] (schooner) **40:1**: 11, 17; Kate and Ann **43:3&4**: 18  
 Kate Carnie (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
 Katherine (steam schooner) **16:4**: 1-2  
 Katherine MacKall **26:3**: 11  
 Kathleen and May (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Katy (tug) **11:1**: 2; **27:3**: 11  
 "Katy at the Helm" by Katy Wilkens **21:2**: 4  
 Kaumuali'i, King of Kauai, **43:3&4**: 61  
 Kaweah, USS (tanker) **20:3**: 6  
 Kay & Reid **32:3**: 37  
 Kazan Retto Islands **38:1&2**: 12  
 Kea (gas-schooner) **6:4**: 7  
 Kealakekua **36:4**: 25  
 Kearns, William T. **41: 1**: 35, 37  
 Kearney, Stephen W. **33:2**: 37-38  
 Kearsarge, USS **28:1**: 19, 21  
 Keating, James P. **6:3**: 5  
 Keats, John **41:4/42:1**: 4  
 Kedge anchor, use of **36:1**: 8  
 Kee, Quong Sow and Quong Sun. *See* Quong.  
 "Keeping the Lights" by Radford Franke with Robert Wright: Part I **34:1**:10-21; Part II **34:2&3**: 10-23, 50-55  
 Kehloken (ferry). *See* Golden State.  
 Keisenbergh, Willy and Arthur **39:3&4**: 42, 51n  
 Keith, James **6:3**: 5; **36:2&3**: 9  
 Kejzerling, H. H. **37:3&4**: 28  
 Keliikaloa **38:1&2**: 16  
 Kelly, James **37:3&4**: 6, 9-10  
 Kelly, Martin **30:4**: 5  
 Kelp **36:1**: 8  
 Kelsey, Harry "La Trinidad: Ulloa's Ship of Discovery," **35:4**: 6-15  
 Kelton, E. G. **35:4**: 41  
 Kelton Foundation Collection **39:2**: 2-3, 29-36  
 Kemble, John Haskell, "San Diego and the Pacific Mail" **19:3**: 1-5  
 Kendall, Larcum **35:1**: 14  
 Kendall, Thomas (Theodore?) N. **33:4**: 34-35  
 Kendrick, John **41:2&3**: 57, 59  
 Kenilworth (bark). *See* Star of Scotland.  
 Kenley **40:3&4**: 24-25, 35-37, 40-41  
 Kennard, Lt. Joel **42:2&3**: 25, 29, 33-37, 39-43,  
 Kennedy, J. **40:1**: 51  
 "Kenneth Reynard: A Reminiscence" by Robert Wright **25:3**: 8-9  
 Kent, Rockwell, *Voyaging Southward from the Straits of Magellan* **42: 4**: 27  
 Keppel, Sheila **38:1&2**: 60  
 Kerlee, Charles: photo by **38:3**: 34  
 Kernodle, Michael **23:1**: 6, 10  
 Kerosene trade with China **20:3**: 9-11

Kerr, Al **28:4**: 5  
 Kerry, Newman K. **29:1**: 26  
 Kettenburg 38 (fishing boat) **41: 1**: 34-35  
 Kettenburg Boat Works **41: 1**: 1-48  
 "Kettenburg PC, The: A Feast for the Senses" by "Rish" Pavelec **41: 1**: 22-23  
 Kettenburg, Bill **41: 1**: 34, 37  
 Kettenburg, Carol **19:4**: 16; **21:2**: 13; "*Euterpe* Family Owen, The" **20:3**: 11-13; "Of Woofel Birds, Horse Trading, and the *Star of India*" **18:4**: 6-7; "Twenty Years of *Mains'l Haul*" **20:1**: 1-2  
 Kettenburg, George W., Jr. **41: 1**: 2, 4, 16-20, 25-26, 30, 32-36, 37-40n, 42, 44  
 Kettenburg, George W., Sr. **41: 1**: 17, 25  
 Kettenburg, Paul A. **21:1**: 18; **21:2**: 11; **38:4/39:1**: 34; **41: 1**: 17, 27, 30, 32-33, 35-36, 38-39  
 Kettenburg, Tom, "The Family Business" **41: 1**: 24-29  
 Kettner, William **20:2**: 9; **20:4**: 7; **21:1**: 3-4; **21:2**: 7-8; **21:3**: 8; **21:4**: 10; **38:4/39:1**: 6, 8-11; **40:3&4**: 21  
 Key System **23:3**: 3  
 Kibre, Jeff **33:3**: 35  
 Kiangnan Dockyard and Engineering Works **25:1**: 9  
 "Kido Butai" (Japanese - Striking Force) **43:1&2**: 32, 38, 43  
 Kiessig, Frank **19:1**: 6; **28:1**: 13  
 Kiessig, Otto G. **33:3**: 30  
 Kiessig, Otto (son of Frank Kiessig), "The Story of Frank G. Kiessig, 1881-1939" **44:1&2**: 62-71  
 Kiessig, Russell (grandson of Frank Kiessig) "The Story of Frank G. Kiessig 1881-1939" **44:1&2**: 62-71  
 Kikuchi, Jirohichi **35:2&3**: 30, 33  
 Kimberly, Captain, **43:3&4**: 13  
 King, Cecil **38:4/39:1**: 22  
 King, Ernest J. **20:3**: 7  
 King, Ernest W. **22:4**: 7  
 King, Robert J., "The Malaspina Expedition in New Zealand and New South Wales" **41:4/42:1**: 76-87  
*Kingfisher*, HMS: model **31:1**: 22  
 "Kingsbury Collection, The" by Gregg Chandler **25:4**: 21-22  
 Kip, William Ingraham **19:3**: 3-4  
 Kiro Suwa Current. *See* Kuro-Shio.  
*Kit Carson* **33:1**: 12-13  
 Kitchen, Jack **28:1**: 15-16  
 Kitsepawit. *See* Librado.  
*Kitten* (PCC sloop) **41: 1**: 46  
*Kittitas* (ferry) **29:4**: 11  
*Kitty Hawk*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1**: 64  
 Kjeldsen, Ove, "Around the World in the Four-masted Bark *Passat*, 1933-1934" **27:4**: 21-29; "The Sinking of the SS *Sessa*" **29:2**: 4-7  
*Klahaine* (ferry). *See* *Golden Age*.  
*Klamath* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **23:3**: 2; **29:3**: 21; **34:4**: 12  
 Klebingat, Fred K., "One Good Ship Deserves Another" **9:2**: 3  
 Klein, Jack **25:4**: 16; **30:4**: 20; **31:1**: 22; "The Armed Colonial Schooner *Hannah*" **27:3**: 21  
*Klickitat* (ferry). *See* *Stockton*.  
*Klondike Queen* (ferry). *See* *San Diego*.  
 Kloster, Knut **28:4**: 20  
 Kneal, Billy **29:4**: 26  
 Kneass, George W. **40:1**: 54  
 Kneupfer, George **23:1**: 7-8  
*Knotty* (power boat) **41: 1**: 25  
 Knowland, Joseph **29:2**: 9  
 Knowles, Samuel S. **31:3**: 9; **31:4**: 14  
 Knox, Frank **20:3**: 7  
 Koba, Haruki **35:2:&3**: 43  
 Kobayashi, Asako **35:2&3**: 42  
 Koch, Henry **35:2&3**: 18

Kodani, Gennosuke **37:1**: 20-22, 26  
*Kodiak* (tug/tender) **30:1**: 26  
 Koehler Kraft Boat Yard **44: 3&4**: 73, 78  
 Koga, Kiyoshi **35:2&3**: 29  
*Kohala* (fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 12; **28:1**: 15, 17; **28:2**: 14  
 Koide, Taju **35:2&3**: 41  
*Koka*, USS (tug) **12:3**: 5; **26:4**: 11  
 Koltz, Adam, "John Stobart: A Celebration of Pacific Maritime Heritage" **34:1**: 22-27  
 Kondo, Masaharu **35:2&3**: 33-35, 38, 40, 42  
*Kookaburra*: model **34:2&3**: 39  
 Korea: and colonial-era whaling by Japanese **37:3&4**: 26-37  
 Koreans: and whaling **37:3&4**: 26, 28, 33-34  
 Kornik, Lou **38:4/39:1**: 53n  
 Kortum, Karl **16:1**: 3; **28:4**: 15; **38:4/39:1**: IFC, 38, 42, 44-45, 47-49. *See also Balclutha*, National Maritime Museum.  
 Kosaka family of British Columbia: Moichi, Kinoe, Mary, Sam **37:3&4**: 38, 42-43  
 Kotzebue, Otto von **38:1&2**: 28-29n  
 Koyré, Alexandre **36:1**: 2  
 Kozlanski, Eli **32:3**: 38  
 Kraber, C. H. **31:4**: 18  
 Kristiansen, Einar **40:3&4**: 48-49  
 Kristoffersen, A. **40:3&4**: 44, 47, 52  
 Krog, Christian **9:2**: 3-4  
 Krog, Harry Nissen **9:2**: 3-4; **28:4**: 13-14; **36:2&3**: 4-5  
 Krog, Juanita **36:2&3**: 13  
 Krone, Fred **6:1**: 2; **25:2**: 9, 17; **29:4**: 26; **30:4**: 8  
*Kroonland* (liner) **21:1**: 11  
*Kruzenshtern* (bark) **24:1**: 6; **24:3**: 4; **26:1**: 15-16  
*Kulshan* (ferry) *See Crown City*.  
 Kumeyaay tribe **37:1**: 3; and founding of San Diego **36:1**: 10-11; **38:3**: 56; and beaches **38:3**: 54-55; as seamen **38:3**: 55  
 Kuro-Shio Current **38:1&2**: 13, 20; **41:4/42:1**: 16  
 Kuroshiwa. *See* Kuro-Shio.  
*Kurt* (bark). *See* *Moshulu*.  
 Kusche, Lawrence David **30:2**: 7, 9-10  
 Kushimoto (Japan) **41:2&3**: 63  
 Kuskov, Ivan Aleksandrovich, **43:3&4**: 23  
 Kuwayama, George **38:1&2**: 58  
 Kvachidze, Victor and Evguenia Anichenko "Submerged Cultural Heritage of the Caspian Sea" **44: 3&4**: 40-51  
 Kvalbein, Olav **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
*Kvalsund* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 42, 45, 48-49, 53, 56-57, 60n-61n  
 Kyle, John **5:3**: 5  
 Kyuquot **37:1**: 33, 39; **37:3&4**: 39-40  
 Kyusyu **37:1**: 21; and net whaling **37:3&4**: 21

## L

L 6 (sub) **19:3**: 8  
 L 7 (sub) **19:3**: 8  
*L. A. Dunton* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
*L. F. Munson* (brig) **3:2**: 3  
*L. Luckenbach* (tug) **21:3**: 4  
*L'Astrolabe* **35:1**: 21n  
*L'Étoile* **42:4**: 18  
*L'Uranie* **42:4**: 19  
*La Boudeuse* **42:4**: 18

*La Boussole* **35:1**: 21n  
*Labruzzo, Co.* (builder, Monterey Fishing Boats) **44:1&2**: 73, 74  
*Labruzzo, Dominic* **44:1&2**: 74, 79  
*La Capitana* (galleon) **24:1**: 2  
*La Coruña* **41:4/42:1**: 89  
*La Coruña, Martín de Jesús de* **36:4**: 5, 9, 11  
*La Diana* (monterey fishing boat) **44:1&2**: 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78  
*La Escocesa* (merchantman) **7:3**: 7; **21:1**: 2; **26:3**: 11  
*La Gironde* (lumber schooner) **6:3**: 5  
*La Jolla* **38:3**: 52  
 “*La Jollans Forgive, Forget: Yacht Club Fleet No Longer Regarded as Piratical Marauders*” by Jerry MacMullen **19:3**: 6  
*La Merced* (schooner) **26:1**: 9; **26:3**: 11  
*La Paloma* (schooner yacht) **27:4**: 6  
*La Paz* (Baja California) **35:4:5**, 18, 23, 40-41, 43  
*La Paz, Bahía de* (Baja California)  
*La Pérouse, Jean-François de Galoup de* **35:1**: 21n; **36:1**: 19, 30, 39; **38:1&2**: 12, 18-19; **41:4/42:1**: 77  
*La Placentia* (tanker): model **11:3**: 6  
*La Playa* **34:2&3**: 44 (table), 46  
*La Playa* (San Diego) **35:2&3**: 10; **37:1**: 6  
*La Playa de Ensenada* (gambling ship) *See City of Panama.*  
*La Torre, Bernardo de* **38:1&2**: 12  
 “*La Trinidad: Ulloa’s Ship of Discovery*” by Harry Kelsey **35:4**: 6-15  
 Labor unions. *See* Longshoreman’s strike.  
 Ladrones Islands. *See* Mariana Islands.  
 Ladrones. *See* Pirates.  
*Lady Ann* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Lady Grace* (ferry) **14:3**: 9-10; **18:3**: 3  
*Lady Hopetoun* (steam yacht) **28:4**: 17  
*Lady Lisgar* (bark) **12:2**: 3  
*Lady Maud* (yawl yacht) **27:4**: 6  
*Lady Moulton* (schooner) **6:4**: 7  
*Lady Penrhyn, HMS* (transport) **39:2**: 47  
*Lady Washington* (sloop/brig) **39:2**: 16; replica **30:2**: 26; **41:2&3**: 10, 56-67  
 Laeisz Lines, Reederei F. **17:4**: 1-2; **24:1**: 4, 6; **31:3**: 18  
*Laffey, USS* (destroyer) **23:1**: 6  
 Lagasse, Bonnie Hunter **36:2&3**: 35  
 Lagios, Daphne, “*Bold Lines Connect*” **34:1**: 28-25  
 Lagoon Bay (Tasmania) **37:3&4**: 6-11  
*Laguna* (tugboat) **28:1**: 10  
 Laguna Beach **36:4**: 55  
 Laguna Ojo de Liebre. *See* Scammon’s Lagoon.  
 Laguna San Ignacio. *See* San Ignacio Lagoon.  
 Lahaina: and whaling **38:3**: 24  
*Lahaina* (barkentine/barge) **27:4**: 11-12  
*Lahaina* (freighter) **31:4**: 25  
*Laira* (bark) **39:3&4**: 61  
 Laird Brothers shipyard **33:2**: 22  
*Lake Tahoe* (ferry). *See* Illahee.  
 Lake Union (Seattle): and laid-up sailing fleet **26:3**: 10-11  
 Lake Washington Shipyard **33:1**: 18  
 Lamlash **39:3&4**: 57  
 Lamne, E. H. **32:1**: 15  
 Lamqua **39:2**: 7  
 Landazuri, Roberto, “*Union Iron Works: The Builders of the Berkeley*” **34:4**: 8-13; “*The Dickies*” **40: 2**: 8-9  
 Landing Signal Officer (LSO) **43:1&2**: 4, 59, 65

Lane, Buford "Bill" **28:2**: 24  
*Lane Victory* (Victory class of cargo vessels) **44: 3&4**: 60  
*Langdale Queen* (ferry). *See Lady Grace*.  
 Langdon, Robert **38:1&2**: 11, 16  
 Langdon, Winston **6:4**: 7  
*Langley*, USS (aircraft carrier CV-1) **20:4**: 5; **22:1**: 10-11; **22:4**: 12; **30:1**: 35; **30:2**: 5, 24; **31:4**: 4-5; **38:4/39:1**: 15; **43:1&2**: 3, 12, 16-20, 21, 22-24, 29, 37, 63  
*Langley*, USS (aircraft carrier CVL-27) **31:4**: 6, 13  
 Language, nautical **26:3**: 12-13; origin of 'Texas Deck' and 'stateroom' **20:4**: 1-2  
*Lansdale*, USS **29:2**: 7  
*Lansdowne*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 6, 10  
*Lansing* (factory ship) **37:1**: 40  
*Lardner*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 6; **29:2**: 12  
 Larkins, Tom **39:2**: 51  
 Larnerd, John **43:3&4**: 43, 66n, 67n  
*Larry Roe* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Larsen (Larson?), Gus **3:2**: 3; **8:4**: 8  
 Larsen, H. E. **26:3**: 11  
 Larson, Al, boat shop **32:4**: 12-13  
 Larson, John **28:4**: 14  
*Lasbeck* **27:3**: 9  
 Lascars **38:1&2**: 52  
 "Last of the Great Liners: *Queen Elizabeth 2*" by Richard W. Tatelman **31:2**: 11-14  
 "Last of the Pilot-Schooners" **6:3**: 5  
 Lateen rig. *See Felucca*.  
 Latimer, John R. **32:2**: 21  
 Latin America: and Wars of Independence **35:4**: 26-34; **36:4**: 23-33  
 "Launching Superstitions" by D.L. Snowden **16:4**: 2-3  
 Lauria, Charles E., "The Lusitaniass Last Voyage" **42:4**: 15  
*Laurel* (steamship) **28:1**: 20  
 Laurensen, H. **28:1**: 5  
 Lauritzen Co. *See J. Lauritzen*.  
*Lavinia* (schooner yacht) **28:3**: 23  
 Lawrence, Henry **39:3&4**: 8  
 Lawrence, John **26:4**: 13  
 Lawrence, Susan, "Whaling in the South Seas" **37:3&4**: 4-11  
 Lawson, Jack **41:2&3**: 58  
 Lawson, James **42:2&3**: 14, 31  
 Lawson, Stephen W., book review by **34:2&3**: 9; "Mystery of the Packer Ports" **30:4**: 15-16; "The Star of France" **23:1**: 1-5  
 Lay, Billy Earl **23:1**: 7-8  
 Lazcano, Prudencio **33:2**: 27  
*Le Generoux*. *See Generoux*.  
*Lelia Byrd* **43:3&4**: 75, 84  
 Le Maire, Jacob **38:1&2**: 39  
 Le Maire, Strait of. *See Strait of Le Maire*.  
*Le Vengeur du Peuple*. *See Vengeur*.  
 Leake, Harry **39:3&4**: 17, 44  
*Leader* (river steamboat) **33:4**: 20  
 Learmont, James S. **20:4**: 2; **31:3**: 19-20  
 Leatherberry, Jack **38:4/39:1**: 52n  
 Lee, Don **29:3**: 5  
 Lee, Joseph **4:1**: 1  
 Lee, Murray, "The Chinese Fishing Industry of San Diego" **35:2&3**: 6-8, 10-13  
 Lefevre, Dominique **33:3**: 12, 14  
 Legazpi, Miguel López de **38:1&2**: 4-5, 13; **41:4/42:1**: 9, 17

*Legends of Coastland* **42:4:4**, 41-47  
 “Legend of the Great Ship, The” by Don Snowden **19:3: 18**  
*Leipzig*, SMS (light cruiser) **24:1: 5**  
 Leland, H. S. **35:2&3: 8**  
*Lelia Byrd* (brig) **17:3: 3-4**  
 Lemon, Harry **36:2&3: 25**  
 Lendahl, “Big John” **27:3: 12**  
 Leonard, Dick **41: 1: 25**  
 Leovy, George J. **4:3: 3**  
 Lens, Fresnel. *See* Fresnel lens.  
*Leona C.* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1: 27n**  
 Lepanto, Battle of **36:1: 12n**  
*Leslie* (tug) **30:3: 8**  
*Levant*, USS (sloop-of-war) **33:2: 32; 33:3: 15**  
*Levi G. Burgess* (merchantman) **3:2: 3**  
 Lewis, A. E. **40:1: 32**  
*Lewis Luckenbach* (steamer) **26:3: 11**  
 Lewczak, Chris, with Mark Staniforth and Susan Briggs, “Unearthing the Invisible People” **37:3&4: 12-19**  
*Lexington*, USS (aircraft carrier) **22:2: 7; 22:4: 7, 12; 31:4: 23; 38:3: 32, 39; 38:4/39:1: 15, 17n, 56; 43:1&2: 12, 14, 23, 25, 29, 37, 41, 63-64**  
 Leyte Gulf, Battle of **31:1: 4-8; 31:4: 7-8, 10; 33:2: 16**  
 Lezama, Martín de **35:4: 21**  
*L’Hermione* (replica frigate) **41:2&3: 11**  
*Liberator* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 20; 33:3: 32, 34**  
*Libertad*. *See* *Santa Rosa de Lima*.  
 Librado, Fernando (Kitsepawit) **41:2&3: 80-83, 86, 89; “The First West Coast Replica?” 41:2&3: 80-81**  
 Liebes & Co., H. **40:1: 54**  
*Lieut. George M. Harris* **11:1: 1-2; 11:4: 9**  
 Lt. Eugene Ely **43:1&2- 62**  
 “Lifeboat,” by John R. Stilgoe, **42:4: 8, 9, 15**  
 “Life at Sea on the *Euterpe*—1879” **18:4: 4-5**  
 “Life Below Decks: Reconstructing *Endeavour* and Her Times” by Antonia Macarthur **35:1: 30-38**  
 Light, Allen, **43:3&4: 90, 94n**  
 Lighthouses: **34:1: 10-21; 34:2&3: 10-23, 50-51; of California 37:2: 2-51; West Benitos Island 40:1: cover, inside front cover, 4-9; Southeast Farallon Light Station 40:1: 30, 35, 38, 40. See also individual lighthouses by name.**  
*Lightning* (clipper) **21:1: 6**  
 Lightships **40:1: 31**  
 Liholiho **32:3: 21, 22**  
*Liholiho* (passenger steamship). *See* *Santa Rosa*.  
*Lily* (lumber schooner) **18:2: 2; 29:4: 15-18**  
 Lima (Peru) **36:1 24**  
*Limerick* (freighter) **16:3: 1-2**  
 Lind, James **35:1: 16, 21n; 38:1&2: 46**  
 Lindbergh Field **38:4/39:1: 15, 31**  
*Linda-Jo* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1: 26n**  
 Linder, Bruce, “The Decisive Years in San Diego’s Long Relationship with its Navy” **38:4/39:1: 4-13**  
 Linder, Bruce, “The Origins of Aircraft Carrier Power in San Diego, 1924-1928” **43:1&2: 4, 16-27n**  
 Lindbergh, Charles, **43:1&2: 23**  
 Lindsay, Elvira **42:2&3: 20-21**  
 Linschoten, Jan Huygen van. **41:4/42:1: color insert**  
*Lintin* (receiving ship) **32:2: 21**  
 Lintin, China **32:2: 20, 23n**  
 Lipton Trophy **7:4: 9; 30:2: 17; 31:1: 11; 41: 1: 10, 44**  
 Lipton, Thomas **41: 1: 10, 12**  
*Lisbeth* (4-masted bark) **4:2: 3; 7:2: 5**

*Lisboa* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 30  
*Liscomb Bay*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 8  
 Lister, George James **18:1**: 2-3; **18:3**: 9-10; **18:4**: 4-5; **19:1**: 9-10; **19:2**: 7-8; **19:3**: 17; **19:4**: 8-9; **20:1**: 6-8; **39:3&4**: 14, 23, 27, 31, 36, 45  
 “Literary Captain, A” **3:4**: 7  
*Little*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 10  
 “Little Venison To-day, A” by Frank C. Bowen **21:4**: 8-9  
*Living Age* (clipper) **36:4**: 37  
 Lizard Island **39:2**: 61-62  
*Llewellyn J. Morse* (sailing ship) **25:2**: 14; **32:3**: 15-16  
 Lloyd, Harry **40:1**: 25-26  
 Lloyd, Thomas **33:1**: 8, 10-11  
 Lloyd’s of London **33:4**: 6  
 Loaísa, García Jofre de **38:1&2**: 11, 13, 16; **41:4/42:1**: 8  
*Loch Ken* (merchantman) **20:4**: 2  
 Lochard, Charles **29:4**: 22  
 Lockett, Dick **25:1**: 11-12  
 Lockhart, Lew **27:3**: 15  
 Lockheed Shipyard (Seattle) **29:4**: 13  
 Lockwood, Charles **28:2**: 12  
*Logan* (merchantman) **36:4**: 35  
*Loire* (bark) **31:3**: 18  
*Lois S.* (tuna clipper) **29:3**: 11; **32:4**: 12  
*Lois Seaver* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Loma* (pilot boat) **6:3**: 5; **21:3**: 3  
 London, port of **39:3&4**: 13-16, 18  
 London, Jack **24:4**: 9-10 **42:4**: 13-15, 42  
*Lonsdale* **42:4**: 27  
*Lone Star* (sloop) **28:3**: 22-23  
 Long Beach Harbor **19:4**: 3; **37:2**: 34. *See also* Craig Shipyard.  
 Long Beach Shipbuilding Co. **19:4**: 3  
 Long, David **40:1**: 5-6  
 Long, John D. **30:1**: 22  
 Longitude: difficulty in determining **38:1&2**: 24, 43-44; efforts to measure **35:1**: 9, 13-15, 20n-21n; **36:1**: 4  
 Longley, John, “The Construction of *Endeavour*” **35:1**: 22-29  
 Longmuir, Hugh **27:3**: 19; **39:3&4**: 56-57  
 Longshoreman’s strike of 1934 and 1936 **21:1**: 11  
 Loos, R. Beers **28:4**: 25  
 López, Carlos, “When the Chileans Invaded Baja California” **35:4**: 26-34; “Hipólito Bouchard” **36:4**: 22-33  
 López de Legazpi. *See* Legazpi.  
 López de Velasco. *See* Velasco.  
 López de Villalobos. *See* Villalobos.  
 Lord, Simeon **39:2**: 50  
 “Lord Jim,” by Joseph Conrad **42:4**: 9, 15  
 “Lord Kelvin’s Compass” **1:3**: 5  
*Lord of the Isles* (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
*Lord Nelson* (bark) **26:1**: 17  
*Lord Templeton* **27:3**: 9  
 Loreto (Baja California) **35:4**: 27-28, 32-33, 34n  
 Los Angeles **33:1**: 33, 35; and Kettenburg boats **41: 1**: 19; whaling at Portuguese Bend **37:1**: 14-15, 17, 19n  
 Los Angeles Evening Express Cup **29:3**: 6  
 Los Angeles Harbor **37:2**: 30-35; **38:4/39:1**: 6, 15, 58; Terminal Island **38:4/39:1**: 24. *See also* San Pedro.  
 Los Angeles Shipbuilding Co. **23:4**: 8

Los Angeles Steamship Co. (LASSCO) **21:1:** 10-11; **23:3:** 5-6; **27:4:** 17  
 "Loss of USS *Indianapolis*, The: An Oral History" by Dr. Melvin Modisher with Robert G. Wright **31:2:** 4-10  
 "Lost Voices of San Benitos Island," by Fabio A. Martínez **40:1:** 4-9  
 "Lost Watering Party Names Bay" by Jerry MacMullen **14:4:** 13-14  
*Lottie Bennett* (lumber schooner) **18:2:** 2  
*Lou* (schooner) **4:1:** 2; **28:3:** 9; **35:2&3:** 27; **40:1:** 22-23, 29; as *New Hope* (sloop) **4:1:** 2; **37:1:** 8;  
*Lou* (*New Hope*, schooner), **43:3&4:** 14, 15  
 Lough, Jeff **38:1&2:** 58  
*Louis Almgren* (fireboat) **36:2&3:** 20, 34, 37n  
*Louis Perry* (schooner) **28:3:** 17  
*Louise H.* (tuna clipper) *See Stella di Genoa.*  
 Lovegrove, Richard **18:2:** 9  
 Lovejoy, E. B. **32:3:** 37  
 Low, Ah. *See* Ah Low.  
 Low, William **32:2:** 21  
 Lower California Development Co. *See* Baja California Development Co.  
 Lt. Commander, W.A. Mason U.S.N. **42:4:** 49  
*Lt. Geo. M. Harris* (steamship) **24:3:** 14  
 Lucas, Thomas **37:3&4:** 6  
*Lucero* (steam yacht) **10:4:** 8  
 Luciano, "Lucky" **29:3:** 8  
 Luckenbach Steamship Co. **29:2:** 15, 18, 20  
 Ludwig, Daniel (American pioneer of the super tanker) **44: 3&4:** 38  
 Luis Hüller and Company **35:4:** 42-44, map of maritime route 45-46  
 Lumber schooners on Pacific coast **18:2:** 1-2; **20:3:** 7-8; **29:2:** 8-11. *See also individual vessels by name.*  
 Lunenburg (Nova Scotia) **41:2&3:** 5-9, 13, 16-17, 19  
 Lun Hing **31:4:** 17-18; **32:1:** 15  
 Lung, Quong Mow **28:1:** 5  
 Luomala, Katherine **41:2&3:** 40  
*L'Unite* (frigate) **41:2&3:** 23  
*Lupine* (lighthouse tender) **37:2:** 49  
*Lurline* (hermaphrodite brig) **28:3:** 17  
*Lurline* (liner) **25:1:** 6; **31:2:** 12  
*Lurline* (schooner yacht) **27:4:** 4-6; **40:3&4:** 14; **41: 1:** 8-10  
*Lusitania* (liner) **29:4:** 7; **42:4:** 10  
*Lusitania* (tuna clipper) **32:4:** 9, 12; **44:1&2:** 17  
*Luther Little* (schooner) **26:1:** 9  
 Lutjens, Charles **43:3&4:** 18  
 Lutz, Elmer O. **27:4:** 16  
 Luw Fook **35:2&3:** 8  
*Lydia* (brig). *See Ilmen.*  
*Lydia* (schooner) **32:3:** 20-21  
 Lydon, Sandy, "Japanese Whaling at Point Lobos" **37:1:** 20-29n  
*Lynton* (bark) **19:1:** 4  
*Lynx* (topsail schooner) **41:2&3:** 51, 54-55  
 Lyon, Fred **41: 1:** 46  
 Lyons, George, **43:3&4:** 11, 12  
 Lyttelton **39:3&4:** 45, *inside back cover*

## M

*M. H. Sherman* (freighter) **13:4:** 16  
*Mabel* (seiner) **32:4:** 8  
 Macalister Hall family. *See* Hall.  
 MacAlpine, Ken **35:1:** 24

Macao **32:2**: 18, 20; **36:1**: 43; **38:1&2**: 5, 8; **39:2**: 2-3, 7, 30, 34, 52; **41:4/42:1**: 45; and smallpox vaccine **41:4/42:1**: 91, 93  
 Macarthur, Antonia, "Life Below Decks" **35:1**: 30-38  
 Macarthur, John **39:2**: 50, 52  
 MacDiarmid, Donald B. **28:2**: 10; **38:4/39:1**: 42, 45  
 Macedes, Tom **27:3**: 12  
*MacFarland*, USS (destroyer/seaplane tender) **22:3**: 11  
 MacGillivray, John **39:2**: 56-58, 61-62  
 Machado, Manuel J. Jr. **33:1**: 22  
 MacKenzie, Edwinda Troutt **22:1**: 2-3  
 Mackenzie River **40:1**: 44  
 Macklin, Thomas L. **12:3**: 4  
*Macmillan* (merchantman) **12:2**: 3; **13:3**: 13  
 MacMullen, Jerry: biography **17:3**: 1-2; **18:4**: 6-7; **24:3**: 6-7; **27:4**: 5; **28:3**: 5-10; **29:4**: 21, 23, 26; **31:1**: 10-12; **31:2**: 15-16; **32:4**: 26; **38:4/39:1**: 36-38, 42, 44-47, 49-51; **40:1**: 23; **41:1**: 12; log from 1927 *Star of India* voyage to San Diego **23:3**: 6-8; "Berkeley" **16:2**: 2-3; "Army's 'Navy'..." **11:1**: 1-2; "Brigs Played an Important Part..." **19:4**: 1-2; "Days of Smart-Aleck Sailors" **25:2**: 19; "Debt Repaid with Obscurity" **18:2**: 1-2; "Euterpe—A Slow Ship..." **16:3**: 1-2; "Euterpe's Ordeal..." **21:4**: 3-4; "Famous Boat Race" **15:3**: 1-2; "Fire-Hose Strategy..." "First American Steamship Line..." **18:1**: 1-2; **18:3**: 6; "Flood Tide Settled Naval Feud" **26:4**: 11; "German Windjammers..." **17:4**: 1-2; "Happy Birthday" to Coast Guard...1940" **19:2**: 1-2; "Hard Way to Make History" **14:2**: 5-7; "Hawaiian Windjammers..." **20:3**: 1-2; "It Hardly Seems Like 50 Years" **13:4**: 15-16; "La Jollans Forgive, Forget" **19:3**: 6; "Lost Watering Party Names Bay" **14:4**: 13-14; "Maneuvers Leave Coronado Dry" **24:4**: 15; "Military Secret of Ballast Point Revealed..." **17:3**: 3-4; "Oh Yes, They Had Some Potatoes" **20:2**: 1-2; "Old-Time Mariners Weep..." **17:2**: 1-2; "Pacific Highway's Seafaring Past" **15:1**: 1-2; "Recently I listened with Horror..." **25:1**: 16; "San Diego's...Ferries" **11:4**: 7-10; "Star's Launching..." **22:2**: 7; "Stateroom' Has American Origin" **20:4**: 1-2; "Steam Schooner..." **16:4**: 1-2; "Steamboats' 'Voices'..." **17:1**: 1-2; "That Fabulous Up-and-Downer" **15:4**: 1-3; "Tired Old Steamer Laid to Rest..." **21:2**: 6-7; "Too Much Desire for Speed...German Windjammer" **18:4**: 1-2; "Tricky Winds...Were Factor in Race of Stars" **21:1**: 2; "Tugs Served San Diego Well" **27:3**: 11-12; "Ubiquitous Whitehall Boat" **10:4**: 7; "Unraveling a Ship's Legends" **22:2**: 10; "Were They Looking on the Wrong Island?" **10:2**: 3; "When Whistles Had Personality" **24:3**: 14; "When San Diego Had Six Bon Voyages..." **24:2**: 13  
*MacMurray Victory* (freighter) **25:3**: 10-11  
 MacNary, Bob **15:3**: 2  
 MacRae, Lt. Archibald **42:2&3**: 44  
 MacTaggart, Ross, "The Heyday of the Steam Yacht" **40:3&4**: 4-13  
 Madagascar **33:3**: 10, 13  
 Maddox, William A. T. **18:4**: 3; **33:2**: 36  
*Madre Luis de la Ascension* **35:4**: 18, 22  
*Madrono* (lighthouse tender) **37:2**: 26, 40  
 Madruga family: Edward X. **33:1**: 18; **44:1&2**: 39; Joe **33:3**: 31; **44:1&2**: 34, 35, 39, 64; **38:4/39:1**: 21; Manuel **6:3**: 5; **7:4**: 9; **15:1**: 2; **31:1**: 10; **33:3**: 39n; **44:1&2**: 64  
*Magallanes* (Manila galleon) **41:4/42:1**: 89, 91-93  
 Magdalena Bay **35:4**: 38, 40-41; and tuna fishing **29:3**: 13 **32:4**: 8, 10; and whaling **26:3**: 3, 6  
*Magdalene Vinnen*. See *Sedov*.  
 Magellan, Ferdinand **24:1**: 1-2; **38:1&2**: 5, 11; **41:4/42:1**: 6-8, 15, 17  
 Magellan, William A. **33:1**: 22  
*Magic* (launch). See *Gen. De Russy*  
 Magnetic Survey **34:1**: 36-47  
 Magnetic surveys of the Pacific **34:1**: 36-47  
 Magnuson, Warren **38:4/39:1**: 21  
 Magruder, John **28:3**: 22-23  
 Mahl, Jim **26:1**: 5  
*Maid of Orleans* (schooner) **26:3**: 10  
*Maine* (freighter) **12:4**: 5  
*Maine*, USS **34:2&3**: 24-25, 24, 25, 31-32n

*Majestic* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 21  
*Major Allen* (schooner) **28:3**: 22-23  
 “Major ‘Donald’ & Capt. ‘Podley’: Aboard the *Medea*, 1906”: Part 1 **22:4**: 7-11; Part 2 **23:1**: 13-14; Part 3 **23:2**: 14; Part 4 **23:3**: 10-12; Part 5 **23:4**: 12-13  
 Majuro Atoll **33:2**: 8  
 Makah tribe **37:1**: 38; **41:2&3**: 65  
 Malacca, Straits of: and modern piracy **36:4**: 52  
*Malahat* (ferry). *See Napa Valley*.  
*Malahat* (schooner) **18:3**: 6  
 Maland, Lloyd **28:4**: 14; **36:2&3**: 4-7, 11-12  
 Malaspina, Alexandro **36:1**: 3, 24, 30, 37, 39-41, 44- 46; **41:4/42:1**: 12, 67, 69, 76-86n  
 “Malaspina Expedition in New Zealand and New South Wales, The” by Robert King **41:4/42:1**: 76-87  
 “Malaspina in the Pacific: Spanish Scientific Exploration in the Age of Reason” by Enrique Porrua **36:1**: 38-47  
 Malays: as pirates **36:4**: 34-39  
 Malaysia: and modern piracy **36:4**: 51  
 Maldonado, Ferrer **36:1**: 36n  
 Mallott, Byron **41:2&3**: 48  
 Malmberg, H.W. **28:1**: 5  
 Malvinas. *See Falkland Islands*  
 Man, Isle of. *See Isle of Man*.  
*Manabi* (tuna clipper). *See Sunset*.  
 Manby, Thomas **38:1&2**: 19  
*Manchuria* (liner) **21:1**: 11  
 Mane, Quong. *See Quong Mane*.  
*Manela* (transport) **25:1**: 17  
 Manila **33:1**: 31; as trading nexus **38:1&2**: 2-9, 31-32, 53; **41:4/42:1**: 51; in 19<sup>th</sup> century **41:4/42:1**: 90-93; in 20<sup>th</sup> century **38:1&2**: 61-65  
 “Manila Galleon, The” by William J. McCarthy **38:1&2**: 4-9  
 Manila galleon trade **32:2**: 26-28; **32:3**: 30-32; **36:1**: 5; **38:1&2**: 2-68; **41:4/42:1**: 10, 18-20, 37, 50  
 Manila Harbour Centre **38:1&2**: 62-64  
*Manning* (cutter) **15:3**: 2; **19:4**: 12; **40:1**: 13  
 Manono **41:4/42:1**: 45  
 Manrique, Miguel **36:1**: 25  
*Mansion Belle* (sternwheeler). *See Show Boat*.  
 Manstad, Hans **27:4**: 11  
*Manuel Dublan* (passenger steamer) **4:4**: 7  
 Manuel, Rosa G. **33:1**: 19  
*Manuella* (brig) **26:3**: 4  
 Manzanillo **35:4**: 39-40, 44  
 Manzen (or Manzeum), Captain. *See Silva, Captain*.  
*Maori King* (tramp steamer) **31:3**: 6-9; **31:4**: 14-18; **32:1**: 14-19  
 “Maori King Affair, The” by Charles A. Bencik: Part 1: **31:3**: 6-9; Part 2 **31:4**: 14-19; Part 3: **32:1**: 14-19  
 Map of American Canals, 1820-1860 **44: 3&4**: 35  
 Maps. *See Cartography*.  
 Maquinna **36:1**: 33, 37n  
*Marblehead*, USS (cruiser) **30:3**: 6  
*Marconi* (liner). *See Rex*.  
*Mardi Gras* (shore boat) **28:1**: 14  
 Mare Island Naval Depot **29:1**: 26; **33:1**: 11; **31:2**: 4-5; **33:2**: 16; **34:4**: 8, 13n  
*Margaret F. Sterling* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Margaret Galbraith* **30:3**: 11  
*Maria Sofia* (schooner) **36:4**: 31  
 Mariana Islands: early exploration **32:2**: 28; **38:1&2**: 12, 29, 54  
*Marianne* (ship) **28:3**: 16  
*Marico* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 16; **38:4/39:1**: 27n

*Marietta* (excursion vessel) **28:1**: 12; **28:2**: 21, 23  
*Marilyn Rose* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Marin* (ferry) **28:2**: 2  
*Marin* (whaling schooner-tender) **26:3**: 3  
*Marin* (whaler) **35:4**: 35  
Marín, Francisco de Paula **41:4/42:1**: 44  
*Marine Greyhound* (tuna clipper). *See St. Therese.*  
*Marine Lion*. *See Benevolence.*  
Marine Mammal Protection Act **37:1**: 43  
Marine View Boatbuilding Co. **33:1**: 24  
*Mariner* (schooner) **20:4**: 4; **29:3**: 6  
*Mariner* (tug) **33:4**: 24, 27n  
Mariners Museum **32:3**: 39  
*Marion*, USS (gunboat) **20:1**: 6; **30:1**: 21-22  
*Marion G. Douglas* (3-masted schooner) **14:1**: 3  
*Marion Joseph* (bark) **17:1**: 4  
*Marion Josiah* (merchantman) **2:4**: 7  
*Mariposa* (liner) **25:1**: 6  
Maritime Art **34:1**: 22-27  
“Maritime Artifact Collecting” by David Brierly **17:2**: 3  
Maritime Commission, U. S. **23:2**: 13  
Maritime folklore. *See Folklore.*  
“Maritime Historian in the Making: The Formative Years of Jerry MacMullen” by Jerry Conrad **28:3**: 4-11  
Maritime Industries, Inc. **37:1**: 42  
“Maritime Memories” by Richard E. Brown **24:1**: 8-11  
Maritime Museum of San Diego: exhibit “Mariners & Mandarins” **39:2**: 2-3; library **8:3**: 5; **14:1**: 1; **19:4**: 4-5; **21:3**: 2, 11; **25:4**: 21-22; and *Mains’l Haul* **20:1**: 1-2; origins **38:4/39:1**: 42; staff **24:4**: 17; 1982 international ships-in-bottles exposition **18:4**: 5; plan and construction of pier for *Berkeley* **22:3**: 12; **24:4**: 11; purchase of *Star of India* **18:4**: 6-7; *Star of India Ladies Auxiliary* **24:3**: 10-11; **38:4/39:1**: 16, 50-51; Steichen Collection **17:2**: 2; storm damage 1988 **24:2**: 1-2. *See also museum’s vessels by name.*  
Maritime Museum of British Columbia **24:4**: 13-14  
“Maritime Museums of New England” by Craig Arnold **29:1**: 4-11  
“Maritime Museums of Victoria and Vancouver” by Gregg Chandler **24:4**: 13-14  
“Maritime Sites of the Great Northwest” by Craig Arnold **24:4**: 6-11  
“Maritime Trade Between the Californias in the Late Nineteenth Century” by Karina Busto Ibarra **35:4**: 36-49n  
Marks, Adrian **31:2**: 7, 9-10  
Marles, William **26:4**: 15  
Marline, Federico “Fred” **39:3&4**: 68  
Marques, Joe **33:1**: 20  
Marquesas **38:3**: 11-13, 15  
Marshall Islands: early exploration **38:1&2**: 12  
Marston, George White **38:4/39:1**: 7; **40:1**: 29  
Martindale Shipbuilding Co. **33:1**: 20, 27  
Martinez, Edward **25:3**: 10  
Martínez, Fabio A., “The Lost Voices of San Benitos Island” **40:1**: 4-9  
Martinolich Shipyard **38:4/39:1**: 52n  
Marvel, T. S.. *See T. S. Marvel & Co.*  
“Marvelous World of Miniature Ships, The” by Bob Crawford **34:2&3**: 34-41  
Marooning **32:2**: 25, 34n  
Marshall (California) **41:2&3**: 69  
*Martha Buehner* (steam schooner/fishing barge) **28:2**: 14  
Martínez, Esteban José **36:1**: 3, 14-21, 24, 30  
Martínez, Fablo, “A Cannery at Cedros Island,” (Interview 48-61) **44:1&2**: 48-6  
Martínez, José N. **35:4**: 34n  
Martinolich Shipbuilding Co. **33:3**: 32

Martz, Christin **26:4**: 15  
*Mary* (yacht): model of **19:2**: 9  
*Mary and Helen* (whaleship) **40:1**: 45  
*Mary Ann* (Monterey fishing boats) **38:4/39:1**: 26n; **44:1&2**: 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79  
*Mary Ann Jewel* **42:4**: 29-30  
*Mary Barbara* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Mary Bowen* (schooner) **29:2**: 23  
*Mary D. Hume* (whaleship) 46-47  
*Mary Dodge* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2; **28:3**: 4  
*Mary Luckenbach* (freighter) **29:2**: 15, 17-21  
*Mary Rose* (British warship) **44: 3&4**: 8, 9, 10, 11  
*Mary Russ* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
 Maritime Heritage Conference 2007 **44: 3&4**: issue devoted to...  
 Marzan, Woldemar **3:2**: 3; **6:1**: 2; **21:1**: 2; **21:3**: 9; **22:2**: 10; **31:2**: 16; **32:3**: 16; **32:4**: 24, 26, 32  
 Mascarenhas, Anthony **35:2&3**: 44  
 Mashford, Emma **33:4**: 35  
 Maskelyne, Nevil **35:1**: 15  
 Mason, W. A. Lt. Commander, **42:4**: 49  
 Mason, William **29:3**: 8  
*Master and Commander: The Far Side of the World* (film) **41:2&3**: 12, 21-31  
 Masutomi family of whalers **37:3&4**: 21-22  
 Mathes, W. Michael, "Francisco de Ortega's Third Voyage to the Gulf of California" **35:4**: 16-25;  
 "Murder, Mayhem and Discovery" **36:4**: 4-14; "Unfulfilled Contract of an Unlucky Galleon Pilot"  
**38:1&2**: 30-35  
 Matheson, James **32:2**: 23n  
 Matra, James **41:4/42:1**: 8  
 Matson, William **28:2**: 5; **28:3**: 17  
 Matson Navigation Co. **23:2**: 12; **25:1**: 6-7; **27:4**: 17; and *Bennington* **28:4**: 23; and *Falls of Clyde* **28:2**: 5-6  
*Matsonia* (liner) **25:1**: 6; **25:4**: 21  
 Matta, José María **35:4**: 33, 34n  
 "Matthew Turner: Builder of Wooden Ships" by Alan Thewlis **28:3**: 16-20  
 Mattson, George, photos by **37:2**: 10-21; **40:1**: 30-43  
 Mattson, Jan "Standing Tall Fifty Years Later" **37:2**: 10-21; "A Visit to the Farallones, 1950" **40:1**: 30-43  
 Maui: discovery by Europeans **38:1&2**: 19  
*Mauretania* (liner) **26:4**: 9; **29:4**: 7-8  
 Mauritius **39:2**: 16  
*Maverick* (tanker) **6:4**: 7; **36:2&3**: 23  
*Maweema* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
*May* (schooner) **31:4**: 17  
*May* (tug) **24:1**: 9  
 May, Ronald V. "'A dead whale, or a stove boat!'" **37:1**: 4-11  
*Mayfield* (4-masted bark) **33:4**: 38;  
*Mayflower* **42:2&3**: 26  
*Mayflower* (ship painting) **44: 3&4**: 32  
*Mayflower* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 14, 16  
*Mayflower II* (replica) **38:4/39:1**: 36; **41:2&3**: 5, 15  
 Mazatlán **33:3**: 15; **35:4**: 39-41, 44; **40:1**: 4-5; in colonial era **38:1&2**: 32  
*Mazatlan* (tanker). See *San Diegan*. McArthur, Lieutenant William P. **42:2&3**: 14  
 McAllear, Charles **39:3&4**: 56, 62n  
 McArthur, Lt. William P. **42:2&3**: 14  
 McBreen, Bill and Maureen **30:1**: 36  
 McCain, John Sr. **31:1**: 6  
 McCann diving bell **31:3**: 10, 12, 14  
 McCann, William Penn **33:2**: 24; **33:3**: 22, 26-27  
 McCarten, Frank **28:4**: 25

McCarthy, William J., "The *Fiesta de las Señas*" **38:1&2**: 20-29; "The Manila Galleon" **38:1&2**: 4-9  
 McCausland, Bob **41:2&3**: 63  
 McClure, Foster **13:4**: 17  
 McCook, Alexander M. **30:1**: 17  
 McCormick Steamship Co. **21:1**: 10  
 McCoy, James **37:1**: 8  
 McCrary, Frank **38:4/39:1**: 15-16, 57  
*McCulloch* (revenue cutter) **28:3**: 8; **30:3**: 6  
 McCusker, Carol, "Into the Blue" **38:3**: 28-41  
 McFarland, Daniel **27:4**: 4  
 McGaugh, Scott, "The *Magical Odyssey of the USS Midway*" **43:1&2**: 4, 48-61  
 McIlvaine, Harry **33:2**: 10  
 McInnis, Walter J. **28:2**: 8  
 McKean, J.S. **21:3**: 7  
 McKenna, John **37:2**: 25-26  
 McKenna, Richard **31:4**: 23  
*McKinley Jr.* (ferry) **11:4**: 9  
 McKinley Boat Co. **27:4**: 17  
 McKinnon, Clinton D. **33:3**: 37; **38:4/39:1**: 21  
 McKinsty, Justus **28:3**: 22-23  
*McKittrick* **34:2&3**: 44, 48n  
 McLane, Allan **19:3**: 4  
 McLellan, David **42:4**: 30  
 McLeod, Fred **27:3**: 12  
 McMollen, J. Louis **26:4**: 15  
 McMorris, Charles H. **20:2**: 5  
 McMurtrie, Dr. Henry **42:2&3**: 22  
 McMurtrie, William B. **42:2&3**: 22-23, 25, 31, 34, 43-44, 58, 60, 63  
 McNeil, Hugh **26:3**: 15-16  
 McNeil Island Penitentiary **40:1**: 26  
 McNiff, Tom **36:2&3**: 15  
 McRuer and Merrill **33:1**: 11  
 McVay, Charles B. **31:2**: 4, 8-9  
 Mead, Margret, "Coming of Age in Samoa" **42:4**: 15  
 Meany, Edmond S. **42:2&3**: 7, 72  
 Meares, John **41:4/42:1**: 11  
*Medea* (steam yacht) **12:1**: 2; **13:2**: 9; **22:2**: 1-4; **23:2**: 14-15; **23:4**: 10; **29:4**: 27, 29; **30:3**: 5; **31:2**: 15-18; **40:3&4**: 1-64; acquisition by Maritime Museum **8:2**: 3; **9:4**: 8; **10:1**: 1-2; **16:1**: 1-2; **40:3&4**: 62-64; figurehead **30:3**: 22; as *Corneille* **26:1**: 11-12; **40:3&4**: 3; as *Haakon* **28:1**: 29; **40:3&4**: 42-61; deck replaced **16:2**: 3; moved to new pier **25:2**: 9; and 1988 coastal storm **24:2**: 1; humorous account of 1906 cruise **22:4**: 7-11; **23:1**: 13-14; **23:2**: 14; **23:3**: 10-12; **23:4**: 12-13; Mercury astronauts visit **32:1**: 15; model of **21:2**: 1; restoration of **18:2**: 8; **21:2**: 5; **26:4**: 1-2; **27:3**: 6; **27:4**: 19; **29:4**: 27; William Macalister Hall and **24:2**: 3-5  
 "Medea and the Spies of Peterhead: A Top Secret Wartime History" by Olaf Engvig **40:3&4**: 42-61  
 "Medea Comes to San Diego" by Joe Jessop and Bob Sharp **40:3&4**: 62-64  
 "Medea Hull Preservation" by Ken Franke: Report No. 1" **26:3**: 14; Report No. 2 **26:4**: 1-2  
 "Medea in the French Navy" by Craig Arnold **26:1**: 11-12  
 "Medea Returns to Service" by Ken Franke **27:3**: 6  
 "Medea's 'Wild' Years: My Father, Job Longson Wild" by Bidi Evans **40:3&4**: 22-41  
 "Medea: Yacht of Varying Fortunes" by Craig Arnold **22:2**: 1-4  
 "Medean Enchantment, A" by Craig Arnold **21:2**: 5  
 Medina, M.O. **44:1&2**: 14, 15, 16  
 Medina family of San Diego tuna fishermen: **32:4**: 7, 10-11, 14, 16; **33:1**: 17, 24  
 Meeker, Lionel C. "Collision at Sea" **29:2**: 15-21  
 Melanson, George E. **29:2**: 18-19  
*Melanope* **42:4**: 40

Mellen, Jack **24:1**: 15-16  
 Mellen, Thomas **38:3**: 24  
*Melrose* (ferry) **18:2**: 5; **23:3**: 2; **27:4**: 12  
 Melson, Hendrik G. **37:3&4**: 32-33  
 Melville, Herman **29:3**: 17; **30:4**: 10, 14; **37:1**: 3; **38:3**: 12-21  
*Melville*, USS **26:4**: 11  
 Memije, Vicente de: map by **38:1&2**: 14; **41:4/42:1**: 5  
 "Memoir of a Young Sternwheeler Pilot on the Sacramento" by Clifford C. Weidemann **33:4**: 20-27  
 "Memories of the *Butcher Boy*" by Grant Allen **25:1**: 15  
*Menai* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 5, 7  
*Menatonon* (tug). *See Louis Almgren.*  
 Mendaña y Neira, Álvaro **38:1&2**: 13, 17n-18n; **41:4/42:1**: 10, 19, 27  
 Mendocino: shipbuilding **18:3**: 8  
*Mendocino* (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **23:3**: 3; **29:3**: 21-25; **29:4**: 10-13; **34:4**: 12  
*Mendoza* **33:1**: 37  
 Mendoza, Diego Beccara de. *See* Beccara.  
 Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de. *See* Hurtado.  
 Mendóza y Rios, José **41:4/42:1**: 78  
 Menefee, Samuel "Modern Asian Maritime Crime" **36:4**: 50-54  
 Mercator, Gerard **35:1**: 11; **41:4/42:1**: 30, color insert  
*Merced* (ferry) **23:3**: 3  
 Merchant Marine, U. S. **33:1**: 28-39  
*Mercia* (bark) **30:3**: 12  
*Mercury* (Swedish ship) **38:3**: 9  
*Mercury* (in the sea otter trade) **43:3&4**: 21-24  
 Mercury astronauts aboard *Medea* **23:1**: 15  
*Meredith*, USS (destroyer) **22:2**: 8  
*Merica* (tuna clipper) *See* *Sea Hound.*  
*Mermaid* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Mermerus* (clipper) **23:2**: 3  
*Merrimack*, USS **34:4**: 30n  
 Merrit-Champman & Scott **16:4**: 2  
 Metcalfe, Peter **22:2**: 3  
 Meteor Boat Co. **29:4**: 22  
 Meteorology; and history **41:4/42:1**: 14-23  
 Metric system; origins **41:4/42:1**: 77-79  
 Metropolitan Steamship Co. **21:1**: 10; **23:3**: 5  
 Mexican American Fruit Co. **5:4**: 7  
 Mexican-American War **42:2&3**: 23, 27  
 Mexican War: and Southern California **18:4**: 2-3; **19:1**: 5; **19:2**: 4-5; **19:3**: 10-11  
*Mexicana* **36:1**: 45  
 Mexicans: as cannery workers **35:2&3**: 41  
*Mexico* (liner). *See* *Colon.*  
 Mexico: in colonial era **36:1**: 5, 15, 24; **36:4**: 4-14; **38:1&2**: 5-8, 11-12; Pacific coast of **32:2**: 27, 29; **32:3**: 29, 30. *See* Mexican War.  
 Mexico City: in colonial era **36:1**: 15, 25, 37n; **38:1&2**: 8, 30-32  
 Meyers, William **35:4**: drawing by 32  
 MGM Studios **29:4**: 17, 18  
 MI6. *See* Secret Intelligence Service.  
*Miami* (U.S. Coast Guard Cutter) **42:2&3**: 69, 70  
 Michoacan: exploration **36:4**: 4, 11  
*Mickey* (PCC sloop) **41: 1**: cover, 42-46  
*Midway*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1**: 63 **43:1&2**: 3, 4, 48-61, 67; **44: 3&4**: 60, 61  
*Mikhail* (whaling factory ship) **37:3&4**: 28  
 Milburn, William **39:2**: 25  
 Mile Rocks **37:2**: 14

Miles, Richard **41:2&3**: 62-63  
 Miles, Ted, "An Update on Schooners" **26:2**: 5; book review by **32:3**: 37-39; "In Search of Schooners" **26:1**: 7-9  
 "'Military Secret' of Ballast Point Revealed by 18-Pound Cannon-Ball Aboard *Star of India*" by Jerry MacMullen **17:3**: 3-4  
 Militia, Naval. *See Naval Militia*.  
 Millar, John Fitzhugh **41:2&3**: 5-13, 15-16, 18, 21, 59, 66n; "Personal Account of the Frigate *Rose*" **41:2&3**: 4-13  
 Miller, A. C. **34:4**: 36  
 Miller, Morgan **41: 1**: 30, 33, 36-38  
 Miller, Wayne: photo by **38:3**: 35  
 Miller, William **24:3**: 14  
 Miller, William H. H. **33:3**: 22, 27  
 "Millions of Words—In Pictures" by Alan Thewlis **19:4**: 4-7  
 Mills, James R. **6:2:3**; **21:2**: 2-3; **22:3**: 15; **29:4**: 26; **38:4/39:1**: 29-31, 36-38; "Remembering Alan Villiers's Visit to the *Star of India*" **38:4/39:1**: 36-39; "Remembering the Creation of the San Diego Unified Port District" **38:4/39:1**: 28-31; "The Salving of the *Edmund*" **21:3**: 3-4  
 Milne, William **29:4**: 20  
 Minemide, Take **35:2&3**: 41  
*Mineola* (freighter) **12:2**: 3  
 Miner, Randolph **30:2**: 15  
 Mines (explosive): in nineteenth century Pacific coastal defense **34:2&3**: 26-31  
*Minna* (sloop) **40:1**: 20-22  
 Minnaert, M. G. J. **38:3**: 43-44  
*Minnie* (sloop). *See Minna*.  
*Mir* (tall ship) **26:1**: 16-17  
 Miranda, Fernando Bernardo, Quirós y. *See Quirós y Miranda, Fernando Bernardo*  
 "Mishaps and Tragedies: *Berkeley* and the Perils of Commuting on the Bay" by Mellissa Eddy **34:4**: 32-37  
*Minnie A. Caine* (fishing barge) **27:4**: 13  
 Misamis **41:4/42:1**: 92  
 Misetich, Anton **38:4/39:1**: 24  
 Mitchell, Schuyler Colfax "Crazy" **3:3**: 5; **29:2**: 9  
*Miss California* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Mission Bay **14:4**: 13-14; **36:1**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 42, 52n  
 Missionaries: in China **39:2**: 8, 23-24; at Herschel Island **40:1**: 44, 52  
*Mississippi Queen* (riverboat) **21:4**: 5; **24:1**: 10  
*Missoula*, USS **27:3**: 10  
*Missouri* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Missouri*, USS (battleship) model **17:4**: 2; **34:2&3**: 39, 41n  
*Missouri*, USS (WWI-era battleship) **21:1**: 4  
*Mistletoe*, HMS ("Q" ship). *See City of Panama*.  
 Mitchell, J. R. **33:1**: 30  
 Mitscher, Marc A. **31:4**: 8, 10; **43:1&2**: 45  
 Miura, Koshiro **35:2&3**: 40  
 Mockford, Jim, "Trials and Triumphs of a Lovely Lady" **41:2&3**: 56-67  
*Moctobi*, USS (tugboat) **28:2**: 5  
 "Model Enigma, A" by C. A. Stern **23:1**: 11-12  
 "Model of USS *Hartford*, Admiral Farragut's Flagship, Acquired by Maritime Museum" **18:2**: 3  
 Model ships: history of **34:2&3**: 34-41. *See also names of individual ships modeled*.  
 "Modern Asian Maritime Crime" by Samuel Menefee **36:4**: 50-54  
 Modisher, Melvin, "The Loss of *USS Indianapolis*: An Oral History" **31:2**: 4-10  
*Modoc* (barkentine) **5:4**: 7  
*Modoc* (cutter) **22:1**: 5  
*Modoc* (sternwheeler) **21:4**: 8; **33:4**: 21  
*Mohave* (riverboat) **24:1**: 14, 16  
*Mohican* (merhcantman) **36:2&3**: 29

*Mohongo*, USS (gunboat) **19:3**: 5  
 Mollering, Bill **34:2&3**: 10, 15-16, 18-20  
*Mollilou* (yaw) **29:3**: 6  
 Mollinedo, Juan Francisco de la Bodega y Quadra. *See* Bodega.  
 Moluccas **38:1&2**: 6, 11-12; **41:4/42:1**: 8-9  
 Momsen diving bell **31:3**: 10  
*Mona Lisa* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Monadnock*, USS (monitor) **20:1**: 6; **30:1**: 20-21  
*Monarch* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 27  
 Mong, Tor **40:3&4**: 52  
*Mongolia* (liner) **21:1**: 11  
 Monice, John **19:3**: 8-9  
*Monitor* (sailing vessel) **26:3**: 11  
*Monmouth*, HMS (cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
*Monocacy*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 8-9  
*Monaghan*, USS (destroyer) **20:2**: 5-6  
*Monongahela* (sailing vessel) **26:3**: 11  
 Monroe doctrine **33:2**: 21  
 Monroy, Francisco **35:4**: 30  
 Monstad, Daisy **28:1**: 15  
 Monstad, W. E. **28:2**: 13  
*Montana* (steamship) **19:3**: 5; **35:4**: 40, 41  
*Monte Carlo* (gambling ship) **34:2&3**: 42-47  
*Montebello* (tanker) **33:1**: 35-36  
 Monterey (California) **36:1**: 5, 15, 17, 26, 32, 43; presidio of **36:1**: 17; **36:4**: 26-29; and whaling **37:1**: 13, 16, 23, 25-27. *See* Monterey Bay.  
*Monterey* (ferry) **28:1**: 12; **28:2**: 21-23  
*Monterey* (liner) **25:1**: 6-7  
*Monterey*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:1**: 7  
*Monterey*, USS (monitor) **10:4**: 7; **20:1**: 6; **30:1**: 19, 21  
 Monterey Bay **32:2**: 28; **36:1**: 22n; fishing in **35:2&3**: 8; and whaling **19:2**: 3; **37:1**: 36-37  
 "Monterey" fishing boats **41:2&3**: 68  
 Monterey Whaling Co. **19:2**: 3  
 Montevideo **33:1**: 9; **36:1**: 42, 44  
 Montgomery, Chauncey **31:4**: 22  
 Monticello Steamship Co. **23:3**: 3; **34:4**: 12  
*Montserrat* **33:3**: 24  
 Montt, Jorge **33:2**: 22  
 Moore, Andrew **26:4**: 15  
 Moore, John J. **23:2**: 3; **27:3**: 19  
 Moore Drydock Co. (Oakland) **29:3**: 20  
 Mopihaa Island **31:3**: 19  
*Moran* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 34  
 Moran Shipbuilding Co. **37:1**: 34  
 Morcott, W.J. **33:1**: 24  
 "more villainous set of faces I never saw, A'" by Joan Druett **36:4**: 34-39  
 Morely, Ann **42:4**: 20  
*Morena* (ferry) **11:4**: 9; **36:2&3**: 29  
 Morga, Antonio de **38:1&2**: 6, 22  
 Morgan Adams Cup **29:3**: 6  
 Morgan & Harris **33:4**: 29  
 Morgan, Harold "Pop" **32:4**: 17n; **44:1&2**: 17  
 Morgan, Henry **32:2**: 26  
 Morgan Iron Works **33:4**: 29  
 Morgan, J. Pierpont **40:3&4**: 7, 9  
 Morison, Samuel Eliot **41:2&3**: 66n

Morison, William **26:4**: 15  
 Morita, Katsuaki, "An Introduction to Net Whaling in Japan" **37:3&4**: 20-21; "Japanese Whalers in Korean Waters" **37:3&4**: 26-37  
 Morley, Ann **42:4**: 20  
*Morning Star* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Morningstar* (yacht) **29:3**: 6  
 Morris, A. A. "Bob" **6:3**: 5; **27:3**: 12; **28:4**: 22-23; **36:2&3**: 9  
 Morris, Al **19:4**: 2-3  
 Morris, George **42:2&3**: 49, 52  
 Morris Pleasure Fishing Co. **18:3**: 5  
 Morris, Lois Tuttle **42:2&3**: 4, 22  
 Morrison, George **8:4**: 7  
 Morrison, James **38:3**: 9  
 Morrison, Robert **39:2**: 48  
 Morrison, Robert **39:2**: 8  
 Morse, M. F. **32:1**: 19n  
 Morton, James **26:4**: 15  
 Morton, Samuel George **33:3**: 11  
 Moser, Thomas, with Brad Lemley *Artistry in Wood* **44: 3&4**: 75, 76n  
 Mosher, William **40:1**: 56  
*Moshulu* (bark) **26:3**: 11; **32:3**: 38  
 "Mosquito Fleet, The" **6:4**: 7  
 Moss Landing **37:1**: 36-37, 40, 43n  
 Mother-of-pearl as trade item **39:2**: 16, 51, 62  
 Motor torpedo boats **40:3&4**: 37, 52  
 Motosake, Tsuida **32:4**: 11  
 Mourelle, Francisco **36:1**: 16, 25-26, 35n  
 Moyes, Roy **17:4**: 1-2  
 Mrs. Wordsworth **42:4**: 31  
*Mt. Baker* **34:2&3**: 47  
 Mueller, John. *See* Regiomontanus.  
 Muir, John C. **41:2&3**: 70, 73-79; "New Chinese Shrimp Junk for San Francisco Bay" **41:2&3**: 72-79; **42:2&3**: 69  
 Mulegé **35:4**: 43  
 Mullan, William A. **33:2**: 9, 16, 18  
 Mullins, Steve, "With *Julia Percy* to Torres Strait" **39:2**: 56-63  
 Munkhouse, William Brougham **35:1**: 27  
 Muñoz y San Clemente, Francisco **41:4/42:1**: 81-82, 84  
 Munro, Ralph **41:2&3**: 64  
*Munsee*, USS (tug) **23:4**: 2-5  
 Munson artificial breathing apparatus **31:3**: 14  
 Munson Steamship Co. **23:2**: 13  
 "Murder, Mayhem and Discovery" by Michael Mathes **36:4**: 4-14  
*Muriel* (schooner) **27:3**: 10; **27:4**: 11  
 Murley, Daniel F. **43:3&4**: 88, 93  
 Murray, Dian, "The eyes of men grew confused" **36:4**: 40-49  
 Murray, Edward **15:2**: 1-3  
 Murray, George D. **22:1**: 11; **33:2**: 12  
 Murray, Hugh **39:2**: 23  
 Murray, Nellie **42:4**: 24  
 Murray, William **29:2**: 16  
*Musashi* (battleship) **31:1**: 6  
 Music aboard ship **38:3**: 22-27; **39:3&4**: 17, 21, 23, 24, 36, 61-62  
 Mutinies: *Bounty* **38:3**: 5-8, 12; of Fortún Ximénez **36:4**: 4-14; *Frank N. Thayer* **36:4**: 38  
 "Mutiny on the *Bounty*" (MGM film) **18:2**: 2; **29:4**: 17; (book) **42:4**: 7, 14  
 "My Father and the *Berkeley*" by Earl S. Barnett **28:4**: 4-7

"My Recollection of the *Berkeley*" by Winn J. Bagley **23:3**: 1  
 Mygrants, Jesse **37:2**: 26  
 Mygrants-Davis, Jessie **37:2**: 25  
 Myrseth, Ole **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 "Mystery of Joseph Lee, The" **4:1**: 1  
 "Mystery of the Packer Ports" by Stephen W. Lawson **30:4**: 15-16  
 "Mystery Ship of Bahia San Quintin, The" by Judy Swink **28:3**: 12-15  
 Mystic Seaport Museum **32:3**: 39  
 "Myths and Legends of the Sea" by Don Snowden **19:2**: 6  
 Myths. *See* Folklore.

## N

*Nachi* (heavy cruiser) **20:2**: 5  
*Nachi* (tuna clipper) **29:3**: 11  
 Naden Harbour (British Columbia) **37:1**: 34  
 Nagasaki Enyo Hogeï Co. **37:3&4**: 29  
 Nagumo, Admiral, **43:1&2**: 38,39  
*Nahlin* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 9-10, 12-13  
 Nakamoto family of San Diego: Kichisaburo **35:2&3**: 35; Fuji **35:2&3**: 40-41; Masaru **35:2&3**: 29;  
 Takichi **35:2&3**: 42-43; Yuki **35:2&3**: 43  
*Nalehia* (double canoe) **41:2&3**: 41-42  
 "Name Which Goes Back in History, A" **8:4**: 7  
*Nancy Lee* (schooner yacht). *See* *Invader*.  
 Nanking **39:2**: 39  
*Nanking* (passenger ship). *See* *Emma Alexander*.  
 Nantucket **24:2**: 10-11  
*Nanuk* **40:1**: 53  
*Napa Valley* (ferry) **34:4**:12  
*Napoleon* (tug) **18:1**: 3  
 Narvaez, José María **36:1**: 36n  
*Narwhal* (bark) **27:4**: 13; **40:1**: 50  
*Naslednich* (bark) **21:4**: 6  
 National City **13:3**: 11; and Port District **38:4/39:1**: 29-31  
 National Food Administration: and tuna **41: 1**: 35  
 National Iron Works. *See* National Steel & Shipbuilding Co.  
 National Marine Terminal **38:4/39:1**: 23  
 National Maritime Historical Society **44: 3&4**: 18, 19, 20, 21, 22  
 National Maritime Museum, Amsterdam **44: 3&4**: 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31  
 National Maritime Museum (Greenwich) **28:2**: 16, 19; **35:1**: 23  
 National Maritime Museum (San Francisco) **24:4**: 10-11; **38:4/39:1**: 42; **41:2&3**: 68-79. *See also* Kortum  
*and individual vessels by name*.  
 National Recovery Administration (NRA): in San Diego **38:4/39:1**: 59  
 National Steel & Shipbuilding Co. **29:4**: 10; **31:1**: 18; **33:3**: 31; **38:4/39:1**: 23-24, 43, 52n  
 National Trust for Historic Preservation 44: 3&4: 20  
 Native Americans: as sailors **35:4**:13; treatment by Spanish **35:4**: 7-8. *See also specific tribes and personal names*.  
 Natividad Island **40:1**: 4  
*Natoose* (yawl yacht) **27:4**: 6  
 Nautical Heritage Society **41:2&3**: 51, 53  
 Nautical terminology. *See* Language, nautical.  
*Nautilus* (brig) **28:3**: 17  
*Nautilus* (launch) **10:3**: 5; **11:4**: 8  
*Nautilus*, USS (submarine): **16:4**: 2-3  
 Nava, Diego de la **35:4**: 18, 23, 25n  
*Navajo* (sternwheeler) **21:4**: 8; **33:4**: 22-23, 26-27n

*Navajo*, USS (fleet tug) **20:2**: 9-10  
 Naval aviation, U. S.: in San Diego **20:3**: 8-9; **20:4**: 7; **38:4/39:1**: 6, 8; in WWII **31:1**: 4-8  
 Naval Militia: in California **21:2**: 7; **32:1**: 14; Company B (San Diego) **13:4**: 16-17; **15:3**: 2; **30:1**: 15-23; **30:2**: 14-18; **30:3**: 6-10; **31:3**: 6-7; **31:4**: 14-15, 17; **32:1**: 14-15, 17-19; **33:3**: 21. *See also* *Hartford*, *Pinta*.  
 “Naval Militia, The: Hail and Farewell” **13:4**: 16-17  
 Naval Training Center, San Diego **38:4/39:1**: 8  
 Navidad (Mexico): in colonial era **38:1&2**: 12, 32  
 Navigation. *See* Polynesian voyaging.  
 Navies. *See* *Navy, U. S.*; *Royal Navy*; *and individual countries*.  
*Navigator* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 23; **33:3**: 39n  
 Navojoa **32:1**: 17  
 Navy, U. S.: and Battle of Leyte Gulf **31:1**: 4-8; and *Indianapolis* incident **31:2**: 4-10; in US- Mexican War **18:4**: 2-3; **19:1**: 5; **19:2**: 4-5; **19:3**: 10-11; V12 program **31:2**: 4. *See also* Fleet tugs, San Diego, *and individual ships by name*.  
 Nay, Don **38:4/39:1**: 30  
 Nayarit **35:4**: 18; **36:1**: 2  
*Neches*, MSTs **29:2**: 20  
 Neé, Luis **36:1**: 41  
 Neira. *See* Mendaña.  
 Nelson, A. L. **31:4**: 17  
 Nelson, Horatio **38:1&2**: 47  
 Nelson (New Zealand) **39:3&4**: 12, 46-47  
*Neptune* (schooner) **40:1**: 24-25, 28  
 Neptune Seafood, 1927 **44:1&2**: 2  
*Nereus* (collier) **30:2**: 8  
 Nerney, Thomas Alexis **30:1**: 17-19, 22; **30:2**: 14; **33:3**: 21  
 Nervig, Conrad A. **30:2**: 7-8  
 Netherlands. *See* Dutch.  
 Neudek, Ricky **38:4/39:1**: 65  
*Nevada*, USS (battleship) **21:3**: 11; **23:3**: 7  
 Neve, Felipe de **36:1**: 17  
 Neves, Manuel **33:3**: 38  
 Neumann, Charles Friedrich **36:4**: 41-45  
*Neuwerk* (steamship) **18:4**: 2  
 New Bedford: and whaling **28:4**: 9-11  
 New Guinea: early exploration **38:1&2**: 12  
 New Hebrides **41:4/42:1**: 19; and sandalwood trade **39:2**: 51, 56-57  
*New Hope* (sloop). *See* *Lou*; *New Hope (Lou)*, **43:3&4**: 14, 15  
*New Jersey*, USS (battleship) **27:4**: 9  
 “New Light on an Old Lighthouse” **5:1**: 1  
*New Orleans* (ferry) **23:3**: 2; **29:3**: 21; **34:4**: 12  
 “New Point Loma Lighthouse” by Karen Wagner Scanlon **37:2**: 36-47  
 “New Chinese Shrimp Junk for San Francisco Bay” by John Muir **41:2&3**: 72-79  
 New Spain. *See* Mexico.  
*New World* (sidewheeler) **14:1**: 2-3; **17:1**: 2; **21:4**: 7  
*New York*, USS (battleship) **27:4**: 7-9  
 New York Harbor **18:3**: 7; **30:2**: 11-13  
 “New York Harbor before World War II” by Alan Thewlis **30:2**: 11-13  
 New York Shipbuilding Co. **21:2**: 6; **23:1**: 4  
 New York Shipbuilding & Drydock (Camden) **20:3**: 9  
 New York Yacht Club **29:3**: 5; **40:3&4**: 7  
 New Zealand: Polynesian exploration **41:4/42:1**: 60; and Malaspina **41:4/42:1**: 77-79; emigration to **20:1**: 6-8; **20:3**: 11-13; **29:2**: 22-23; **30:1**: 10-14; **33:4**: 33-38; flag **21:4**: 13-14; **39:3&4**: 12-64. *See also* *Euterpe*.  
 “New Zealand at Last: *Euterpe* in 1879” **20:1**: 6-8  
 New Zealand Line **33:4**: 34

New Zealand Shipping Co. **39:3&4**: 22  
*Newark* (ferry). *See Sacramento*.  
*Newbern* (steamship) **35:4**: 40-41, 46  
 Newcastle (Australia) **33:1**: 36; **33:4**: 39  
 Newcastle (UK) **39:3&4**: 8  
 Newcombe, W. A. **41:4/42:1**: 101  
*Newhope* (sloop). *See Lou*.  
 Newland, James D., "San Diego's First 'America's Cup'" **28:3**: 21-24  
*Newport* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
*Newport* (whaler) **40:1**: 48  
 Newport Beach (California) **33:3**: 30; ferries **18:3**: 1; and Kettenburg boats **41: 1**: 19-20, 25  
 Newport-Ensenada Race **41: 1**: *cover*, 44-47n  
 Newport Harbor Yacht Club **29:3**: 6  
*Newsboy* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 Newton Jerry, and Dominici Deb and Dave Easter "A living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yatching" 70-76  
 Nging, Lee Fat **40:1**: 25  
 Nguyen Thieu-Tri. *See Thieu-Tri*.  
*Niagara* (brig) **41:2&3**: 54  
 Nichols, Edward Payson **3:4**: 7  
 Nichols, Jireh **6:3**: 5; **15:1**: 1  
 Nichols, Nicholas Norton **41:4/42:1**: 35, 39  
 Nicholson, R. F. **23:4**: 6  
*Nicholas*, USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 1-2; **32:1**: 6-7, 9, 12; **32:2**: 11, 15  
 "Nickel Snatchers." *See Star & Crescent*.  
 Nickerson, Thomas **30:4**: 10, 12-13  
 Nicolini, David V. **40:3&4**: 18  
 Nidever, George **42:2&3**: 15; **43:3&4**: 17, 25  
 "Night the Throttle Stuck, The" by Laurence E. Bulmore **10:2**: 4  
 Nihon Enyo Gyogyo Co. *See Toyo Hoge*.  
*Nikolai* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 32-33, 37  
*Nikolai I* (steamship) **26:2**: 19  
 Niles, James M. **4:3**: 5; **6:3**: 5  
 Nilsen, Nils **37:3&4**: 37  
 Nilsson Jeffery S. and William N. Tunnell Jr. and Jeffery Nilsson S. "Historic Naval Ships Association" **44: 3&4**: 60-63  
 Nimitz, Chester W. **31:2**: 9-10; **33:2**: 9  
 Nimmo, David L. **37:2**: 25  
 "Nineteenth Century Whaling on California Shores" by Georgia Fox **37:1**: 12-19  
 "Ninety-Six Years Ago! Log Record, *Euterpe* " **16:4**: 4  
 Ning-Po **36:4**: 36-37  
*Ningpo* (*Ning Po*) (junk) **20:4**: 4; **29:4**: 19-22  
 "*Ningpo*: Chinese Pirate Junk" by William F. Brown, **29:4**: 19-22  
 Nipen, Jens **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 Nippon Foundation **36:4**: 52  
 Nisqually tribe **41:2&3**: 86  
*Nisqually* (ferry). *See Mendocino*.  
 Nitrate trade **17:4**: 1-2; **24:1**: 3-4. *See also individual vessels by name*.  
 "No Ke Ano Ahiahi: A "Lost" Hawaiian Narrative Ballad" by Stuart M. Frank **38:3**: 22-27  
 NOAA **42:2&3**: 13, 17, 70-71  
 Noda, Otasaburo **37:1**: 21, 25-27  
 Noire, Isla **38:1&2**: 41  
 Nombre de Dios **32:2**: 26  
*Nonesuch* (gas schooner) **6:4**: 7  
 Noonday Rock **40:1**: 31, 41  
 Nootka Crisis **36:1**: 19- 21, 31-32, 34, 36n; **41:4/42:1**: 11, 83; Indians of **36:1**: 37n

Norbom, John O. **34:4:36**  
 Nordeutcher Lloyd **23:2: 13**  
 Nordoff, Charles **42:4: 7, 13-15**  
 Norfolk Island; and Spanish explorers **41:4/42:1: 82, 84**  
 Norman, Robert **35:1: 21n**  
 Normande, Pedro de **36:1: 19**  
*Normandie* (liner) **26:4: 7-8; 30:2: 11-13**  
*Normandie* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 19-20; 33:3: 31-32, 34**  
 Norris, Howes **28:4: 8-9, 11**  
 Norris, John **38:1&2: 37-38**  
*North American* (merchantman): model **15:3: 4; 17:3: 5**  
*North American* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 22, 26; 38:4/39:1: 27n**  
 North American Whaling Co. **37:1: 46n**  
*North Carolina*, USS (battleship) **23:1: 6, 10-11; 33:2: 12**  
 North Island (San Diego) **20:1: 4-5; 37:1: 5, 9-10**; Naval Air Station history **20:3: 8-9; 20:4: 7; 21:2: 7-8; 22:4: 11; 38:4/39:1: 6, 8, 11, 17, 59, 63-64**; ferry service to **11:4: 9-10**; and whaling **19:2: 3**  
*North Island* (ferry) **6:2: 3; 31:1: 16-19; 36:2&3: 19**; as *Golden West* **10:3: 6; 11:4: 9; 27:4: 17**  
 North Pacific Coast Railroad **27:3: 20**  
 North Pacific Steamship Co. **5:4: 7; 21:1: 10**  
 North Pacific Transportation Co. **19:3: 5; 35:4: 42**  
*North Star* (schooner) **40:1: 53**  
*North Star* (steam yacht) **40:3&4: 6**  
*North Star* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1: 26n**  
*Northern Light* (bark) **40:1: 51**  
*Northern Light* (tuna clipper) **33:1: 21; 38:4/39:1: 27n**  
*Northern Pacific* (passenger liner) **23:1: 3-4**  
*Northern Star* (liner) **25:1: 7**  
*Northampton*, USS (cruiser) **28:4: 32; 33:2: 10**  
 Northwest Passage **35:1: 16; 36:1: 27, 36n, 42, 45**  
 Northwestern Pacific Railroad: **34:4: 4**; ferries **23:3: 3; 34:4: 12**  
 Norton, T. A. **16:3: 1-2**  
 Norway. WWII in **40:3&4: 42-61**  
*Norway* (liner) **28:4: 19-20**  
 Norwegian Cruise Line **28:4: 19-20**  
 Norwegian Navy **40:3&4: 42-61**  
 Norwegians: in early 20<sup>th</sup> century whaling **37:3&4: 28, 30, 32-33, 37**  
 Norwood, Richard **29:4: 26; 35:4: 21**  
 "Notes on the *Isana-tori Ekotoba*" by Stuart Frank **37:3&4: 21**  
 Noumea. *See* Port de France,  
 Nova Albion (Northern California), **43:3&4: 55**  
 Noyes, Leigh **22:4: 6-7; 23:1: 5, 8-9**  
 Noyes, Paul P. **29:3: 7**  
 Noyo (California) **3:3: 5**  
*Nuestra Señora de Covadonga* (galleon). *See* *Covadonga*.  
*Nuestra Señora de la Concepción* (galleon). *See* *Concepción*.  
*Nuestra Señora de la Encarnación y Desengaño* (galleon). *See* *Desengaño*.  
 Nueva Galicia (frigate) **36:1: 14**. *See also* *Santiago*.  
 Núñez de Balboa. *See* Balboa.  
*Nuovo Mondo* (felucca) **41:2&3: 69-71**  
 "Nuovo Mondo: A Sailing *Felucca* Replica for San Francisco" by Stephen Canright **41:2&3: 68-71**  
*Nurnberg*, SMS (light cruiser) **24:1: 5**  
*Nushagak* (steamer) **25:3: 17; 32:4: 24; 39:3&4: 66**  
 Nushagak Bay. *See* Alaska Packers.  
 Nutka. *See* Nootka.  
*Nuuuanu* (bark) **20:3: 2**  
 Nylands Verksted **37:1: 37**

## O

- Oahu*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 8  
Oakland **30:4**: 6-8; **31:2**: 15, 18; **34:4**: 25, 37n; boatbuilding in **25:2**: 18  
*Oakland* (ferry) **18:2**: 5-6; **21:4**: 7; **22:1**: 6-7; **23:3**: 2; **30:4**: 6; **32:3**: 15; collision with *Newark* **24:1**: 9  
O'Brian, Patrick **41:2&3**: 11, 13, 23  
O'Brien, Timothy **33:2**: 11  
*O'Brien*, USS (destroyer) **23:1**: 10-11; **33:2**: 12  
O'Brien, Walter **36:2&3**: 28  
O'Bryan, Dennie Barr. *See* Barr.  
O'Bryan, Garrick **41:1**: 46  
O'Cain, Joseph, **43:3&4**: 4, 10, 21, 22, 31, 35-37, 39-42, 44-47, 50, 51, 54, 56-58, 65, 74, 79, 81, 83  
*O'Cain* (in the sea otter trade) **43:3&4**: 3, 21, 22, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 45, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 64, 65, 67n, 72, 83, 86n  
*O'Cain* (merchantman) **25:1**: 2  
O'Connell, Jimmie **11:2**: 3  
*Ocean* (whaler) **19:2**: 3  
Ocean Beach **38:3**: 53-54  
*Ocean Bird* (whaling bark) **26:3**: 1, 4  
Ocean liners. *See* Passenger liners.  
*Ocean Pride* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Ocean Tub* (sloop) **28:3**: 23  
*Oceana* **32:4**: 11  
*Oceania Vance* (fishing barge) **27:4**: 12  
Oefinger, Robert **27:4**: 12  
"Of Galleons and Globalization" by Kale Fajardo **38:1&2**: 61-65  
"Of Ships and Masters" **3:3**: 5  
"Of Ships and Stamps and History" **8:1**: 1  
"Of Woolfel Birds, Horse Trading, and the *Star of India*" by Carol Kettenburg **18:4**: 6-7  
"Off Africa with the Queen" by John L. Whitmeyer **27:4**: 7-9  
"Off Valparaiso" by Craig Arnold **24:1**: 1-7  
Ogasawara Islands **38:1&2**: 12  
Ogden, Adele, **43:3&4**: 4, 6-7, 19n, 21, 21, 26-28, 32n, 33n, 67n, 86n, 87n, 94n,  
O'Hanlon, William "Whiskey" **39:3&4**: 28  
"Oh Yes, They Had Some Potatoes - But Somebody's Figures Were Off!" by Jerry MacMullen **20:2**: 1-2  
*Ohio*, USS (WWI-era battleship) **21:1**: 3-4  
Ohiser, L. R. **23:2**: 4  
Ojeda, Claudio **40:1**: 5  
*Okala Island*, USS. *See* Saipan.  
Okamoto, Yaniko **35:2&3**: 42  
Okinawa **31:2**: 4-5; **31:4**: 8, 11, 13; **32:1**: 28; and 1945 typhoon **25:3**: 10-11  
Okino Daito Island **33:2**: 17  
"Old Days, The - Not So Long Ago" by Bob Wright **19:3**: 12-13  
*Old Glory* (tuna clipper) **36:2&3**: 32  
"Old Ironsides" (silent film) **9:2**: 3; **29:4**: 22  
"Old-Time Mariners Weep as New Gadgets Doom Expert Steering to Join Lost Arts" by Jerry MacMullen **17:2**: 1-2  
Olendorf, Jesse **31:1**: 6  
*Olga* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 32-33  
Oliphant, Alva "Ollie" **26:4**: 12  
Olivares, Francisco **41:4/42:1**: 93  
Oliver, Herbert Charles **39:3&4**: 62  
Oliver, Laurence **35:2&3**: 44  
Olsen, A. **40:3&4**: 52  
Olsen, Bernie (Art) **25:1**: 12; **29:4**: 26  
Olsen, Emil **28:1**: 5

Olsen, Fred **37:3&4**: 33, 37  
 Olsen, Mark **41:2&3**: 66n  
 Olsen, Olaf C. **27:4**: 13  
 Olsen, William **37:1**: 38  
 Olson, Andrew **39:3&4**: 66-67  
 Olson, Barid P. **22:2**: 6  
 Olson, Iver **39:3&4**: 66-67  
 Olson, Sam **28:1**: 5  
 Olson, Wallace M., “I can say nothing but great good of these natives” **41:4/42:1**: 66-75  
*Olympia* (cruiser) **34:4**:13n  
*Olympia* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 10; **33:1**: 26; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Olympic* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 16  
*Olympic* (ferry) **29:4**: 11  
*Olympic* (fishing barge) **23:2**: 4; **27:4**: 12; **28:1**: 15-16  
*Olympic II* (fishing barge). *See Star of France.*  
*Omaha*, USS (sloop-of-war) **33:3**: 20-21  
 On, Wing Lun **28:1**: 5  
 “On Beam-Ends: Ships in Peril” by R. A. Bowling **31:3**: 15-20  
 “On the Tanker *Yankee Arrow*” by Hugh Compton **20:3**: 9-11  
 “One Good Ship Deserves Another” by Fred K. Klebingat **9:2**: 3  
 “102 Years Ago on the *Euterpe*” **18:1**: 2-3  
*Ontario* (merchantman) **24:1**: 5  
*Ontario*, USS (fleet tug) **22:1**: 9  
 Operation Sail **41:2&3**: 10  
 Opitsaht **41:2&3**: 65  
 Opium trade: with China **32:2**: 16-23; **32:3**: 18, 22; **39:2**: 6, 16, 17, 21, 28, 43-44, 53-54; “Country” vessels in **32:1**: 22, 24; **32:2**: 18; smuggling **29:4**: 19; **40:1**: 11, 13, 15-16. *See also individuals and companies involved*; Opium Wars.  
 “Opium Trade in China: An Early American Connection, The” by Paul E. Fontenoy: Part I **32:1**: 20-25; Part II **32:2**: 16-23  
 Opium Wars **32:1**: 26; **35:2&3**: 6; **39:2**: 28, 32, 53  
*Orange* **34:4**:31n  
 Ordnance, naval **32:2**: 30, 34n  
*Oregon* (sidewheeler) **19:3**: 2-3; **21:1**: 9; **27:3**: 7; **32:4**: 18-19, 21  
*Oregon* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32-33; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Oregon*, USS (battleship) **20:3**: 9; **28:3**: 8; **30:4**: 4  
 Oregon Railway & Navigation Co. **5:4**: 7  
*Oriana* **27:3**: 8  
*Orient* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 12  
*Oriental* (barkentine) **26:3**: 11; **38:4/39:1**: 41  
*Oriole* (bark) **37:2**: 6  
*Orion* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
*Orion* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 32-33, 38, 46n; **37:3&4**: 37  
*Oriskany*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:2**: 20  
*Orizaba* (sidewheeler) **4:1**: 1; **5:2**: 3; **18:1**: 1-2; **19:3**: 5; **21:1**: 9-10; **24:2**: 13; **28:3**: 21; **33:4**: 28-31; **35:2&3**: 12; **35:4**: 36-37  
 “*Orizaba*: California’s Mayflower” by Alan Thewlis **33:4**: 28-31  
*Orlando* (frigate) **32:2**: 19  
*Orleans* (schooner) **28:3**: 23  
 Ortega, Francisco de **35:4**: 16-25n  
 Ortega, Hernando de **35:4**: 21  
 Ortega, Pedro **41:4/42:1**: 92-93  
 Ortelius, Abraham **41:4/42:1**: 30, *color insert*  
 Orzech, Otto **27:3**: 4  
*Osage* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 9  
 Osal, John **33:1**: 36

Osborne (Captain) **38:3**: 55  
*Otago* (bark) **29:3**: 15 **42:4**: 38-39  
 Otago Harbour (New Zealand) **30:1**: 10, 12  
 “Our *Euterpe* ancestors” by Janice Bonnett and Malcolm Francis **30:1**: 10-14  
 “Our First Steam Yacht” **10:4**: 8  
*Our Lady of Lourdes* (supply boat) **40:1**: 54  
 “Our ‘Little Sister’—*Star of Peru* in Unimak Pass, 1918” **7:3**: 7  
 “Our Manx ‘Sisters’” **1:3**: 5  
 Outerbridge, W. **26:2**: 14  
 Ovrom, A. A. and Robert L. Eberhardt, “The View from U.S.S. *Richmond*” **20:2**: 4-7  
 Owen family of *Euterpe* emigrants **20:3**: 11-13; **39:3&4**: 40  
*Owl* (ferry) **11:4**: 9; **27:4**: 17  
 Oxley, T. X. **31:3**: 7, 9

## P

PC (sloop) **41: 1**: *inside front cover*, 2-3, 14-23, 30, 36, 38-39, 48  
 PCC (sloop) **41: 1**: *cover*, 25-26, 28-29, 31, 36, 38-39, 42-46, 48  
*P. J. Carleton* (merchantman) **13:3**: 13  
*Pacific* (coastal steamer) **33:4**: 28  
*Pacific* (sidewheeler) **19:3**: 5  
 Pacific Alaska Navigation Co. **23:1**: 2  
 Pacific American Steamship Assoc. **38:4/39:1**: 61  
 Pacific Beach: and Kumeyaay resource gathering **38:3**: 54  
 Pacific Canning Co. (San Diego) **35:2&3**: 41  
 Pacific Class. *See* PC.  
 Pacific Coast Directory **42:2&3**: 23  
 Pacific Coast Engine Shipyard **28:1**: 12  
 Pacific Coast Fish Producers Institute **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Pacific Coast Steamship Co. **5:4**: 7; **21:1**: 9-10; **21:2**: 6; **23:1**: 4; **23:2**: 12; **30:1**: 19; **35:4**: 41; wharf in San Diego **30:2**: 17; **35:4**: 42-43. *See also* Admiral Line; Goodall, Nelson & Perkins.  
 Pacific Cruising Class. *See* PCC.  
 Pacific Exploration Co. **33:3**: 32  
*Pacific Explorer* (factory ship) **33:3**: 32-33  
 Pacific Far East Lines **25:1**: 7  
 Pacific Fisheries Conference **33:3**: 35  
*Pacific Fisherman* (magazine) **38:4/39:1**: 22, 25  
*Pacific Gemini* (tug) **24:2**: 1; **30:4**: 8  
 “Pacific Highway’s Seafaring Past” by Jerry MacMullen **15:1**: 1-2  
*Pacific King* (tug) **29:4**: 4  
 Pacific Mail Steamship Co. **2:3**: 5; **18:1**: 1-2; **19:3**: 1-5; **21:1**: 9; **28:1**: 24; **32:4**: 18, 21-22; **33:4**: 28-29; **35:4**: 39-40  
 Pacific Marine & Construction Co. **38:4/39:1**: 10  
 Pacific Navigation Co. **21:1**: 10; **23:3**: 5  
 Pacific Northwest: exploration by Spanish **36:1**: 2-3, 14, 21, 23-24, 31, 34; significant maritime sites **24:4**: 6-11, 13-14  
 Pacific Pioneer Yacht Club **28:3**: 21-24  
*Pacific Queen* (bark). *See* *Balclutha*.  
*Pacific Queen* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
*Pacific Saturn* (tug) **21:1**: 15; **26:1**: 3  
 Pacific Towboat Co. **12:4**: 7; **24:2**: 1-2; **25:2**: 9; **30:4**: 8  
 Pacific Trade **32:3**: 18-20, 24. *See also* Sandalwood Trade.  
 Pacific Tuna Canning (San Diego) **33:3**: 38n  
 “Pacific War, The: A Sailor’s Story” by Jim Verdolini **31:4**: 6-13  
 Pacific Steam Whaling Co. **37:1**: 31-33; **37:3&4**: 39; **40:1**: 46  
 Packard, J. H. **35:4**: 44  
 Packard brothers: Prince William and Alphaeus Packard **19:2**: 3; **37:1**: 5-9n

Pacqua **39:2**: 6, 11  
*Pactolus* (bark) **8:1**: 1; **23:2**: 6-7  
 Paddon, James **39:2**: 51, 57-58, 60-62  
*Padua* (bark). *See* *Kruzenshtern*.  
 Pagani, Nathaniel **26:4**: 15  
 Paiute Indians: as seafarers **38:3**: 55  
*Pakeha* (merchantman) **39:2**: 62  
 Palacio, Diego Garcia de. *See* Garcia de Palacio, Diego.  
 Palau; occupation by Spain **41:4/42:1**: 21  
 Palmer, Charles Mark **39:3&4**: 7  
 Palmer, Will **15:3**: 2  
*Palomar* (tug) **21:1**: 14-15, 18; **24:2**: 1-2; **25:2**: 9; **28:1**: 9-10; **30:4**: 8-9; **34:4**: 30  
*Palomar* (tuna clipper) *See* *Sharon Gale*.  
*Palos*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9  
 Palos Verdes **37:1**: 14-15  
*Pamanset*, USS (tanker) **23:4**: 1  
*Pamir* (bark) **24:1**: 4, 6; **27:4**: 29; **31:3**: 17, 20  
*Pampanga*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9  
*Pampanito* (submarine) **24:4**: 10; **44: 3&4**: 61, 62  
*Pampas* (4-masted bark) **17:4**: 2  
*Pan American* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 34; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Panamá: exploration of **41:4/42:1**: 4, 6, 24-25; Isthmus of **32:2**: 26; and Pacific Mail Steamship Co. **19:3**: 1-5  
*Panama* (fishing vessel) **32:4**: 14  
*Panama* (liner) **30:1**: 29-31  
*Panama* (sidewheeler) **13:4**: 17; **19:3**: 2-3; **24:1**: 14; **32:4**: 18, 21  
*Panama* (Ward liner). *See* *Havana*.  
 Panama-California Exposition **41: 1**: 9; **41:2&3**: 80  
 Panama Canal **31:2**: 12-14; effects on San Diego **13:3**: 13; **38:4/39:1**: 6  
 "Panama Line trio" by Richard W. Tatleman **30:1**: 29-31  
 Panama Pacific Line **21:1**: 11  
 Panama Railroad Steamship Co. **30:1**: 29  
*Panay*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 8-10  
*Pandora*, HMS **35:1**: 34; **38:3**: 8  
 Pannoyer, Frank **28:4**: 14  
 Pantoja, Juan **41:4/42:1**: 71  
 Pao tsai, Chang. *See* Chang Pao tsai.  
*Papeete* (schooner) **28:3**: 18  
*Paproca* (scow/fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 11, 13; **28:1**: 13; **28:2**: 14  
*Paramore Pink* **35:1**: 12, 14  
*Paramount* (tuna clipper, YP-289) **33:1**: 18, 24; **33:3**: 31, 34; **38:4/39:1**: 21, 27n; **44:1&2**: 17, 35, 38, 39, 40, 45  
 Pardoe, Arthur M. G. **30:3**: 11-12  
 Park & White **33:1**: 11  
 Parker, Hyde **31:3**: 16  
 Parkin, Charles M. **41:2&3**: 57  
 Parkinson, Sydney **35:1**: 18, 26, 33  
*Parma* (nitrate clipper) **24:1**: 6  
 Parrish, John E. **15:3**: 2; **30:3**: 7-9; **32:1**: 14; **36:2&3**: 30  
 Parron, Pedro **36:1**: 7  
*Parrott*, USS (destroyer) **26:3**: 8  
 Parshall, Jonathan, "Japanese Carrier Operations in the Second World War," **43:1&2**: 4, 36-43  
*Parsifal* (bark) **31:3**: 18  
*Parthinope* (clipper) **23:2**: 3  
 Passage of Admiral Fonte **36:1**: 36n  
*Passat* (bark) **24:1**: 6; **24:3**: 4; **27:4**: 21-29

Passenger liners **28:4**: 19-20; in San Diego **27:3**: 7-8; **31:1**: 14-15; early development **29:4**: 7-9. *See also specific vessels.*  
*Pastime* (launch) **40:1**: 22  
 Pastor, Francisco **41:4/42:1**: 92  
 Patagonia **35:1**: 10; **36:1**: 42  
 Patent Shaft & Axel Tree Co. *See* Brunswick.  
*Paterson* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 34  
*Patna* **42:4**: 9  
*Patricia I and II* (tuna clippers) **32:4**: 7, 12, 16n; **44:1&2**: 14; **44:1&2**: 14  
*Patrician* (merchantman) **3:2**: 3  
 Patrick, James **33:1**: 11  
*Patterson* (steam schooner) **40:1**: 53  
*Paullu* (yacht) **29:4**: 27  
 Paulsen, A. R. **27:4**: 11  
 Pautu **41:4/42:1**: 58-59  
 Pavelec, Richard S. "Rish," "The Kettenburg PC" **41: 1**: 22-23; with Mark Allen, "Rise of the Kettenburg, PC" **41: 1**: 14-21  
*Pavilion Queen* (excursion boat) **11:4**: 9; **28:1**: 12; **28:2**: 21  
*Pawnee*, USS (tug) **23:4**: 4-5  
 Paxton, C. Edward "Ed" **13:2**: 7; **15:4**: 1-3; **16:1**: 4; **25:3**: 6; **30:3**: 4; **30:4**: 8; **31:2**: 18  
 Payeras, Fr. Mariano, **43:3&4**: 22, 23, 31  
 Payne, Rufus C. **32:1**: 17; **31:4**: 18  
 Payton, Fred **29:4**: 16  
 Peabody, Alexander **29:3**: 22; **31:1**: 17  
*Peacock*, USS (exploratory vessel) **25:1**: 2-3; **25:2**: 4  
*Peacock* (in the sea otter trade) **43:3&4**: 22, 31, 56, 66n  
 Pearce, Al **38:4/39:1**: 52n  
 Pearl Harbor **21:3**: 10; **38:4/39:1**: 6,9; attack on **38:4/39:1**: 17; **43:1&2**: 14, 39  
 Pearl oysters and harvesting: in Baja California **35:4**: 16-18, 22, 24, 38, 40, 45-46, 48  
 Pearl River **35:2&3**: 13n; **39:2**: 8, 28, 30, 52  
 Pearl shelling. *See* Mother-of-pearl.  
*Pearle*, HMS (man-o'-war) **38:1&2**: 39  
 Peattie, Mark, *Sunburst: The Rise of Japanese Naval Air Power, 1909-1949*, **43:1&2**: 4  
 Peck, Walter **39:3&4**: 16, 21, 24, 34-35, 39, 45  
 Peckham, Hildreth **28:4**: 23-24  
 Pedder, W. W. **31:1**: 12  
 Pedersen, Christian Theodore **40:1**: 52-54  
 Pedersen, Morten **37:3&4**: 30  
 Pederson, Lyman **41:2&3**: 57-58  
 Pedro, Jose **37:1**: 23-26  
*Peep o' Dawn* (fishing boat) **1:4**: 7  
*Peerless* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 11; **33:1**: 21  
*Peiho* (nitrate clipper) **24:1**: 6  
*Peking* (bark) **24:1**: 4, 6; **24:3**: 3  
*Peking* (*Pekin*) (junk) **9:3**: 5-6; **35:2&3**: 17; **40:1**: 28n  
 Peleliu Island: in WWII **31:2**: 7-8; **38:3**: 38  
*Pelops* (freighter). *See* *MacMurray Victory*.  
 Penacho, Joe **33:1**: 26  
 Pendleton, Joseph H. **20:4**: 7  
*Pensacola*, USS (sloop-of-war) **33:2**: 24  
*Pennsylvania* (brig) **32:1**: 24  
*Pennsylvania*, USS (cruiser) **20:3**: 9; **43:1&2**: 8, 17, 19, 62  
*Pennsylvania*, USS (Civil War-era warship) **28:1**: 19  
*Pennsylvania* (liner) **21:1**: 11  
 "People of KBW, The: 1943-1952" by Mark Allen **41: 1**: 30-41

“People Who Do Not Search for What They Have Lost Will Become a Lost People” by Herb Kane **41:2&3:** 32-37  
 Peoples Packing Co. **33:3:** 39n  
 Pepper, cultivation **41:4/42:1:** 38  
*Peralta* (ferry) **18:3:** 3-4; **24:1:** 9; **30:4:** 6  
 Percival, John “Mad Jack” **33:3:** 8-17  
 Pérez Hernández, Juan José **36:1:** 10-11, 14-15, 25  
 “Perfecting Nature’s Handiwork: Aircraft Carriers and the Development of San Diego Harbor Since 1930”  
 by Abraham J. Shragge **38:4/39:1:** 55-68  
 Pericú Indians **35:4:** 22-23  
 Perkins & Co. **32:2:** 20-22n  
 Perkins, J. & T. H. **32:2:** 17-18, 21  
 Perkins, L. C. **19:2:** 2  
 Perkins, Thomas Handasyd **32:1:** 20, 25n; **32:2:** 21  
 Pérouse, Jean F. G. de la. *See* La Pérouse.  
*Perseus* (patrol boat) **19:2:** 2  
 Perry, Benjamin F. **33:2:** 11, 14  
 Perry, Frank **33:1:** 24  
 Perry, Lieutenant J. **42:2&3:** 7  
 Perry, Matthew **32:1:** 26, 28; **33:3:** 9, 16  
*Persian* (merchantman) **12:2:** 3  
 “Personal Account of the Frigate *Rose*” by John Millar **41:2&3:** 4-13  
 “Personalities of the Sea: The ‘Grande Dames’ of Cruising” by Gregg Chandler **25:1:** 6-7  
 Perú **36:1:** 24, 27-28, 30; colonial era **38:1&2:** 13; **41:4/42:1:** 43, 46; and Latin American Wars of  
 Independence **36:4:** 22, 32; and tuna fishing **38:4/39:1:** 19, 26n; in War of the Pacific **24:1:** 3  
 Pesca **37:3&4:** 37  
 Pescadero (California) **37:2:** 25  
*Petaluma* (sternwheeler) **22:1:** 8  
 Peter, A. W. **33:1:** 30  
*Peter Iredale* (barque): wreck of **24:4:** 8-9, **42:4:** 33  
 Peterhead **40:3&4:** 42-61  
 Petersen, Emil “Luke” **32:4:** 29, 32, 34  
 Petersen, Marie **34:1:** 12  
 Petersen, Ruth **34:1:** 12 (with seal pup; *see* correction in **34:2&3:** 6); 16  
 Petersen, Wilhelm **29:2:** 4  
 Peterson, Arthur **32:1:** 10, 13; **32:2:** 13-14  
 Peterson, Ed **31:1:** 12  
 Peterson, Richard **30:4:** 13  
 Peterson, Thomas Henry **18:3:** 8  
*Petro Ranger* **36:4:** 51  
 Petterson, C. E. **32:3:** 15  
 Petterson, C. **28:1:** 5  
 Petterson, John **28:1:** 5  
*Phaeton*, HMS (frigate) **41:4/42:1:** 92-93  
 Phelps, W. W. **13:4:** 16; **22:2:** 7  
 Philadelphia: and China trade **39:2:** 7, 20-28  
*Philadelphia*, USS (heavy cruiser) **20:1:** 6; **30:1:** 20-21  
 Phillip, Arthur **39:2:** 47  
 Philippine Company, Royal **41:4/42:1:** 37, 39, 80  
 Philippine Islands: in colonial era **38:1&2:** 2-9, 12-13, 23, 31, 53, 66; **41:4/42:1:** 2-104; and globalization  
**38:1&2:** 61-65; and modern piracy **36:4:** 53; and U. S. Merchant Marine **33:1:** 32. *See also* Manila.  
*Philippine Sea*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:4/39:1:** 65  
 Phillips, Carla Rahn “Spain in the Pacific” **41:4/42:1:** 4-13; “Spaniards in Hawaii Before Cook?” **38:1&2:**  
 10-18  
 Phillips, Della **29:4:** 19-20

Phillips, Thomas Eddes **18:2**: 9; **27:2**: 21; **28:1**: 29; **30:1**: 10, 12; **33:4**: 32-34, 38; **39:3&4**: 14, 17, 20-21, 38

Phister, Montgomery **33:3**: 35, 39n

*Phoebe*, HMS (frigate) **24:1**: 3

*Phoenix* (Russian vessel) **26:2**: 19

*Phoenix*, HMS (frigate) **31:3**: 16

*Phoenix* (towboat) **30:1**: 26

*Phoenix* (East India Company Bark) **43:3&4**: 39

Photography: and WWII in the Pacific **38:3**: 28-41; and beaches **38:3**: 42-51

Pialug, Mau **41:2&3**: 42-43, 45, 49

Piatt, Maggie: photos by **41: 1**: *inside front cover*, 22, *inside back cover*

*Picaroto* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 19

*Pickard* (cutter) **40:1**: 8

Pickering, Captain **33:2**: 24

*Pickney* (hospital ship) **28:1**: 8

Pico, Andres **33:2**: 36 Pico,

Pico, Pío **33:2**: 35-36; Don Pio, (Governor), **43:3&4**: 11, 92

Pieces of eight **32:2**: 24-25, 32; **32:3**: 36n

*Piedmont* (ferry) **18:2**: 7; **23:3**: 2; **24:1**: 9; **32:3**: 15

Pigeon Point lighthouse **24:3**: 7-8; **37:1**: 19n; **37:2**: 22-29

"Pigeon Point: A Lighthouse and Its People" by JoAnn Semones **37:2**: 22-29

*Pike* (submarine) **34:4**: 13n

Pike, Harry **32:4**: 29, 32

*Pilar de Zaragoza y Santiago, Nuestra Señora del* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 51, 55

*Pilgrim* (brig) **19:4**: 2; **22:2**: 14; **38:3**: 15, 59; **43:3&4**: 90

*Pillsbury*, USS (destroyer) **26:3**: 7-8

*Pilot* (San Diego pilot boat) **6:3**: 5; **28:4**: 13-14; **34:2&3**: 15; **36:2&3**: 2-6, 10-15; restoration of **38:4/39:1**: 2-3; **44: 3&4**: 63

*Pilot* (schooner) **26:1**: 9

Pilots and Pilotage. *See specific ports.*

Pineda, Antonio de **36:1**: 12n

Pinhero, Jack **36:2&3**: 13

Pino, Miguel, de **36:1**: 10

*Pinola*, USS (tug) **12:3**: 5

*Pinnas* (nitrate clipper) **24:1**: 6

*Pinta*, USS (gunboat) **3:4**: 7; **13:4**: 17; **30:1**: 19, 22-23; **30:2**: 14-18; **31:4**: 17

*Pioneer* (schooner yacht) **29:3**: 5

Pioneer Pacific Tuna Co. **33:1**: 21

"Pioneer West Coast Steamers," by Alan Thewlis **32:4**: 18-23

Piper, George Wilbur **38:3**: 22-27

*Pipestone County* (freighter) **31:4**: 23

Pirates: in Hollywood films **36:4**: 55; in the Pacific **32:2**: 24, 27, 29; **32:3**: 28-36; **33:3**: 9; Chinese **36:4**: 36-37; 40-49; Malay **36:4**: 34-39; modern **36:4**: 50-54

"Pirates of Hollywood" by Gail Selinger **36:4**: 55

*Pirates of the Caribbean* (film) **41:2&3**: 65.

"Pirates on the Pacific Coast of New Spain" by Craig Arnold: Part I **32:2**: 24-34; Part II **32:3**: 26-36

Pires, A. C. **32:4**: 14-15

*Pitcairn* (hermaphrodite brig) **28:3**: 17

Pitt, William **36:1**: 20, 33

Pizarro, José **38:1&2**: 38-40

Plane re-arming boat **41: 1**: 33, 35

"Planning for Discovery: The Career of Bodega y Quadra" by Freeman Tovell **36:1**: 23-37

*Playa* (schooner yacht) **28:3**: 22-23

*Plutus* (schooner) **28:3**: 23; **43:3&4**: 12, 13

'Podley', Capt. *See* "Major 'Donald.'"

*Poggy III* (fishing boat) **41: 1**: 35

Poindexter, Leon A. **41:2&3**: 23-30; "Creating *Surprise*" **41:2&3**: 22-31  
 Poinsett, Joel **25:1**: 2-3  
*Poinsettia* (yaw) **29:3**: 6  
*Point Arena* (steam schooner) **34:4**: 34; **37:2**: 26  
 Point Arena lighthouse **37:2**: 11  
 Point Arguello **32:1**: 11; **37:2**: 19. *See also* Honda.  
 Point Barrow **40:1**: 45-46  
 Point Bonita lighthouse **37:2**: 8  
 Point Cabrillo lighthouse **37:2**: 10  
 Point Conception lighthouse **24:3**: 5-7; **37:2**: 7-8, 18  
 Point Collinson (South Australia): and whaling **37:3&4**: 17  
 Point Honda. *See* Honda.  
 Point Hueneme. *See* Port Hueneme.  
 Point Lobos **37:1**: 16, 20-29n  
 Point Loma: **35:2&3**: 10; **36:1**: 10, 18, 43; lighthouse (1855) **5:1**: 1; **18:2**: 2; **24:3**: 6-8; **37:1**: 7; **37:2**: 4, 67; lighthouse (1891) **37:2**: 2-3, 6, 21, 36-51; Lighthouse **44: 3&4**: 64; ferry service to **10:3**: 5-6; **11:4**: 8-9. *See also* Ballast Point.  
*Point Loma* (kelper/fishing barge) **28:1**: 14-15; **36:2&3**: 20  
*Point Loma* (ferry/excursion boat) **27:4**: 16-17; **28:2**: 21  
*Point Loma* (fishing barge). *See* Pt. Loma.  
*Point Loma* (pilot boat) **36:2&3**: 9  
*Point Loma* (rescue boat) **36:2&3**: 33  
 Point Loma Ferry Co. **27:4**: 16-17  
 Point Loma Lighthouse **42:2&3**: 15  
 Point Loma Transportation Co. **10:3**: 6  
 Point Piños lighthouse **37:2**: 6-9  
 Point Reyes **37:1**: 42, 46n; lighthouse **37:2**: 12-13  
 Point San Pablo **37:1**: 43  
 Point San Pedro **35:2&3**: 16  
 Point Sur **37:1**: 19n; lighthouse **37:2**: 16  
*Point Zuñiga* (patrol boat) **36:2&3**: 20  
*Pointer* (sharpie) **41:2&3**: 21  
 Polhamus, Isaac **24:1**: 15-16  
 Polk, James K. **33:2**: 32-33, 37  
 Pollard, George **30:4**: 10-14  
 Pollution: in San Diego Bay **38:4/39:1**: 64-66  
*Polly Woodside* (bark) **24:3**: 3  
*Polynesia* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Polynesia: culture **38:3**: 5-13, 22-27; settlement **41:2&3**: 32-33; voyaging canoes **41:2&3**: 32-49  
 Polynesian Voyaging Society **41:2&3**: 33-49  
*Polyphemus* (freighter) *See* MacMurray Victory.  
 Pomare **38:3**: 9-11  
*Pommern* (bark) **24:1**: 6; **24:3**: 3  
 Poole (England) **40:3&4**: 30  
 Poole, Jared F. **26:3**: 4, 6  
*Pope*, USS (destroyer) **26:3**: 7; model **17:4**: 5  
 Porcelain as transpacific trade item **38:1&2**: 57-60; **39:2**: 25, 50-51; **41:4/42:1**: 51  
*Porpoise*, USS (brig) **25:1**: 2; model **25:2**: 3; **42:4**: 8  
*Porpoise* (fishing boat) **28:3**: 17; **42:4**: 8  
 Porpoises: killed in tuna fishing **38:4/39:1**: 24  
 Porrua, Enrique Javier, "Malaspina in the Pacific" **36:1**: 38-47  
 Port Armstrong **37:1**: 35  
 Port Blakely **19:1**: 2  
*Port Caledonia* (bark) **19:4**: 7  
 Port Chalmers **39:3&4**: 56, 61-62  
 Port de France (Noumea) **33:1**: 36; **39:2**: 57-58

Port Etches **36:1**: 29  
 Port Hobron **37:1**: 39  
 Port Hueneme **40:1**: 15; lighthouse **37:2**: 7, 20  
 Port Jackson. *See* Sydney.  
 Port Lyttelton. *See* Lyttelton.  
 Port Maitland **40:3&4**: 19  
 Point Montara lighthouse **37:2**: 2  
 Port Mulgrave **36:1**: 22n, 42; **41:4/42:1**: 66-75  
*Port of Stockton* (riverboat) **22:1**: 7  
 Port Royal **32:2**: 24, 26, 28, 34n  
*Port Saunders* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 37-38, 41, 46n  
 Port Stanley (Falkland Islands) **33:1**: 12, 15  
 Port Townsend (Washington) **24:4**: 6-7  
 Port Victoria (Australia) **27:4**: 25-26  
 Porter, David **24:1**: 3  
 Portland (Oregon) **33:1**: 36  
 Portland Bill **40:3&4**: 31  
 Portlock, Nathaniel **41:4/42:1**: 67  
 "Portrait of a Sailor" by Craig Arnold **21:3**: 9  
 Portsmouth (New Hampshire) **31:3**: 10-12, 14  
*Portsmouth*, USS (sloop-of-war) **18:4**: 2-3; **19:3**: 10; **33:2**: 33; **33:3**: 15  
 Portsmouth Naval Yard **31:3**: 11, 14  
 Portugal: early exploration in Pacific **38:1&2**: 11-13. *See also* Macau.  
*Portugal*. *See* Dorothy Alexander.  
 Portuguese: exploration in Asia **41:4/42:1**: *color insert*; in California **37:1**: 15-16; **37:2**: 24; in San Diego **35:2&3**: 44; **37:1**: 5-7; **38:3**: 58-59; **41:1**: 34  
 Portuguese Bend. *See* Los Angeles.  
*Posen*, SMS (battleship) **29:2**: 14  
 Possession of land, act of **36:1**: 2, 26-27, 29, 36n  
*Potosi* (bark) **24:1**: 4-5  
 Potter, Bill **23:3**: 4  
 Potter, Nicholas S. **29:3**: 7  
 Poulson, Norris **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Pound, H. C. **26:3**: 8  
 Powhatan **42:2&3**: 20  
 "Power Whaling: Industrial Shore Whaling on the West Coast, 1905-1972" by Robert Lloyd Webb **37:1**: 30-46  
 Powlesland, Greg **32:3**: 37, 38  
 Pozanac, Stephen **26:4**: 12; **34:2&3**: 19, 19-20  
 Pozo, Florentino **36:1**: 45  
 Pozo, Juan del **36:1**: 41  
 Prat, Pedro **36:1**: 7-8  
*Prairie*, USS (destroyer tender) **21:4**: 10  
 Praus **36:4**: 34-35, 38  
 Preciado, Francisco **35:4**: 7  
 Precoda, Joe **28:4**: 14  
*Premier* (schooner) **32:3**: 11, 14-15  
 Premier Packing Company **33:3**: 38n  
 Prescott, George W. **34:4**: 8  
 Prescott, Scott & Co. **34:4**: 8  
 Preservation of historic vessels. *See* Historic vessels.  
 "Preserving Our Maritime Heritage on Tape" by Bob Wright **19:2**: 14  
*President* (liner) **21:1**: 10; **23:1**: 4  
*President Adams* (liner) **23:2**: 13  
*President Cleveland* (liner) **30:1**: 31  
*President Coolidge* (liner) **39:2**: *inside front cover*

*President Hoover* (liner). *See Panama.*  
*President Roosevelt* (liner) **30:1**: 31  
*President Taylor* (liner) **22:1**: 9  
*President Wilson* (liner) **30:1**: 31  
*Presidente* (auxiliary schooner) **6:4**: 7  
 "President's Message: State of the Museum" by John Hamrich **21:1**: 12  
 Presidios of California **41:4/42:1**: 51-53. *See also individual presidios.*  
 Press gangs. *See Impressment.*  
*Preussen* (4-masted bark) **17:4**: 1-2; **24:1**: 4  
 Price, William **37:1**: 7  
*Pride of Baltimore* (schooner) **31:3**: 20; **41:2&3**: 15, 18  
*Pride of Baltimore II* (schooner) **31:3**: 20  
*Pride of Paducah* (riverboat) **22:1**: 7  
*Pride of the Sea* (schooner) **39:2**: 48  
*Prince John* (coastal steamer) **37:3&4**: 43-44  
 Prince, Major Henry **42:2&3**: 25, 27  
*Prince of Wales* (Capital Ship) **43:1&2**: 31  
 Prince William Sound: exploration **36:1**: 19, 29, 36n; **41:4/42:1**: 74  
*Princesa Real* (sloop) **36:1**: 27; **41:4/42:1**: 44-45  
*Princess* (sidewheeler) **21:4**: 6  
*Princess Alice* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 5  
*Princess Anne* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 30  
*Princess Louise* (liner) **1:2**: 4; **1:3**: 6  
*Princess Pat* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Princess Patricia* (liner) **22:2**: 9-10  
*Princess Royal* (sloop). *See Princesa.*  
*Princeton*, USS (gunboat) **30:3**: 6; **32:1**: 16  
*Princeton*, USS (sloop-of-war) **33:2**: 35  
*Principe Fernando* (merchantman) **41:4/42:1**: 93  
 Prioleau, J. H. **28:3**: 21  
*Priscilla* (steamship) **27:4**: 30  
 Privateers. *See Pirates, and individual privateers by name.*  
 Proas. *See Praus.*  
*Progreso* (freighter). *See Nuuanu.*  
 Prohibition **34:4**: 27. *See also Offshore gambling.*  
*Promyshlenniki* (freelance fur hunters from Eastern Siberia), **43:3&4**: 36, 39, 54, 57, 58, 62, 65n  
*Pro Patria* **42:4**: 6-8, 13  
*Prospect* (tuna clipper, YP-346) **33:1**: 26; **44:1&2**: 36, 45  
*Protex* **28:4**: 18  
*Providence* (sloop) **41:2&3**: 5, 9  
 Provisions. *See Food, shipboard.*  
*Prueba* (frigate) **35:4**: 27; **36:4**: 32  
 Psychology, use of at sea **35:1**: 17-18  
*Pt. Loma* (fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 13  
 Ptolemy, Claudius **29:1**: 13-15  
 Public Works Administration (PWA): in San Diego **38:4/39:1**: 59  
 Puerta Vallarta **36:1**: 5  
 Puerto Angel (Baja California) **35:4**: 39-40, 44-45  
 Puerto San Bartolomé. *See Turtle Bay.*  
 Puget Sound: ferries **31:1**: 17-19; photos of lumber and grain trade **19:1**: 1-4  
 Puget Sound Navigation Co. **29:3**: 22, 24; **29:4**: 10; **31:1**: 17; **34:4**: 12  
 Pukui, Mary Kawena **41:2&3**: 41  
*Pulau Mas* (tanker) **36:4**: 51  
 Punette, Raymond C. **19:1**: 3  
 Puno **41:4/42:1**: 46  
 Punta Banda **37:1**: 8, 10n

Punta San Antonio (Baja California) **36:1**: 13n  
Purcell, John **19:2**: 2  
Puretic power block **38:4/39:1**: 24  
Purrington, P. F. **28:4**: 8, 11  
Purse Seining **32:4**: 8, 11; **38:4/39:1**: 18, 24  
*Pursuit* (M-class yacht) **41:1**: 45  
Pusan **37:3&4**: 28, 31  
Pusan Fishing Co. **37:3&4**: 28  
*Putah* (sternwheeler). *See Show Boat.*  
*Putnik* (tug) **20:4**: 4

## Q

Quan, Frank **41:2&3**: 77-78  
Quartara, Antonio **35:4**: 29, 32  
Quatsino Sound **37:1**: 42  
*Queen* (coastal liner). *See Queen of the Pacific.*  
*Queen of the Pacific* (coastal liner) **5:2**: 3; **21:1**: 10; **24:2**: 13; **24:3**: 14  
*Queen Amelia* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24  
Queen Charlotte Islands **36:1**: 36n; **37:1**: 34  
*Queen Elizabeth* (liner) **17:3**: 3  
*Queen Elizabeth 2* (liner) **26:4**: 18; **31:1**: 11-14; **31:2**: 11-14  
*Queen Mary* (liner) **17:3**: 4; **26:4**: 5; **29:4**: 9; **30:2**: 11-12; **31:2**: 11-12  
*Queen Mary* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32  
*Queens Island* (bark) **20:4**: 3  
*Quickstep* (barkentine) **4:3**: 5  
Quilty, W. **26:4**: 15  
Quimper, Manuel Benítez del Pino **36:1**: 36n; **41:4/42:1**: 43-47  
Quin, Ah. *See Ah Quin.*  
*Quinault* (ferry). *See Redwood Empire.*  
Quinault River **36:1**: 25  
Quincy, Mass. **33:2**: 11  
Quirós, Pedro Fernández de **41:4/42:1**: 11, 19, 30  
Quirós y Miranda, Fernando Bernardo **36:1**: 15  
Quong Mane **35:2&3**: 9  
Quong Sow Kee **35:2&3**: 18, 20n  
Quong Sung Kee **9:3**: 6; **35:2&3**: 12

## R

*R. C. Slade* (schooner) **32:3**: 8  
*R. P. Rihet* (bark) **20:3**: 2  
Racial discrimination: anti-Chinese legislation **35:2&3**: 13, 15, 18, 26; **37:1**: 21; anti-Japanese legislation **35:2&3**: 42, 46n; **37:3&4**: 38, 43-44  
Racing: by Alaska Packers ships **21:1**: 2; by tea clippers **21:1**: 6-9. *See also* Sailboat racing, America's Cup.  
Radar: installation on tuna boats **33:3**: 34  
Radford, Arthur W. **38:3**: 29  
Rados, John **32:4**: 13  
"Rags to Riches" **1:1**: 1  
"Rags to Riches" by Jerry MacMullen **26:1**: 6  
*Rainbow* (schooner). *See Sitka.*  
*Rainbow* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Rainer* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
Raine, Paul and Roy A. **29:3**: 5  
Ra'iatea. *See Taputapuatea.*  
*Raleigh* (frigate): ship model **21:3**: 4-6

Ralston, William **18:2**: 4  
 Ramírez, Eliberto **40:1**: 5  
 Ramírez, Francisco **35:4**: 8, 11  
*Ramona*. (ferry/excursion boat). *See Hilton Queen*.  
*Ramona* (ferry) **6:2**: 3; **11:3**: 5; **11:4**: 8-9; **24:3**: 14; **25:2**: 19; **28:1**: 33-34; **36:2&3**: 19, 29; **40: 2**: 9  
*Ramona* (sloop) **29:3**: 10  
 Ramos, Fidel **38:1&2**: 62  
*Ramsey* (tanker/merchantman) **1:3**: 5; **1:4**: 7; **22:3**: 7  
 Ramsey (Isle of Man): construction of *Euterpe* **5:4**: 8; **20:3**: 15; **22:3**: 7; shipyard **1:3**: 5; **1:4**: 7; **21:2**: 9-10; **23:4**: 8. **39:3&4**: 10. *See also* Gibson, McDonald & Arnold.  
 Ramsdell, Charles **30:4**: 14  
*Randolph*, USS (aircraft carrier) **31:4**: 6-8, 11  
 Rane, Norman Reilly **31:4**: 24  
*Ranger*, USS (aircraft carrier, pre-WWII) **22:4**: 6, 12; **38:4/39:1**: 17  
*Ranger*, USS (aircraft carrier, post-WWII) **38:4/39:1**: 64; **43:1&2**: 12, 32, 37, 63  
*Ranger*, USS (gunboat) **30:1**: 17; **30:2**: 16-17; **38:4/39:1**: 6  
 Ransom, M. A. **7:3**: 7; **8:3**: 6  
*Rapidan* (gasoline tug) **27:3**: 12  
 RAR (radio acoustic ranging) **42:2&3**: 70  
 "Rare Photo of *Eurerpe* Surfaces" by Craig Arnold **27:3**: 19-20  
 "Rare Photos of Our Ship Discovered" **6:1**: 1-2  
*Rascal* (speedboat) **29:3**: 12  
 Rasmusen, Joe **28:1**: 5  
 Rasmussen, P. C. **32:3**: 10, 12-13  
 "Rat Pie and Plum Duff: *Euterpe's* 1879 'Nautical Cookery Book'" **19:4**: 8-9  
 Rats as shipboard food **39:3&4**: 44-45  
 Rathbone, R. Charles **30:1**: cover  
 Rathbourne, R. C. and Teddie **39:3&4**: 16, 28  
*Rattlesnake*, HMS **39:2**: 57, 61  
 Ravenet, Juan **36:1**: 41; drawing **41:4/42:1**: 76  
 Rayl, Cliff **33:2**: 15  
 Raynaud, Adrian F. **12:4**: 7  
*Razzle-Dazzle* (sloop) **24:4**: 9  
*Real McCoy*, *The* (ferry) **18:3**: 2-3  
 "Rebel Raiders of the Pacific" by Craig Arnold **28:1**: 18-24  
 "Recently I listened with Horror..." by Jerry MacMullen **25:1**: 16  
 "Reconstructing Drake's *Golden Hind*" by Raymond Aker **36:4**: 16-21  
 Reconstruction Finance Corporation **33:3**: 32  
 Recreation: and sailing. *See* Boating, recreational.  
 Red Stack line **27:3**: 20  
 "Re-Decking *Star of India*" by Jeff Saar **26:1**: 4-6  
 Redondo Beach: shipwrecks at **27:4**: 12; **28:2**: 14  
 "Redwood, Bamboo and Ironwood: Chinese Junks of San Diego" by Linda Bentz **35:2&3**: 14-21  
*Redwood Coast* (ferry) **18:3**: 3  
*Redwood Empire* (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **29:3**: 20-25; **29:4**: 11-13  
 Reed, Glenn: photo by **38:3**: 36  
 Reederei F. Laeisz. *See* Laeisz.  
 Reeves, John W. "Black Jack", Jr. **22:4**: 6  
 Reeves, Joseph **38:4/39:1**: 59  
*Reform* (river steamboat) **33:4**: 26-27n  
*Refuge*, USS (hospital ship) **31:4**: 10  
 Regiomontanus (John Mueller) **35:1**: 13  
*Regina* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 32  
*Regina Prima* (liner). *See* Panama.  
 Reid, Alexander and Douglas G. **32:3**: 37  
 Reid, Walter E. **26:2**: 5

Reina, Frank **40:1**: 22-23, 25  
 Reinel, Jorge **41:4/42:1**: 26  
 Reinhardt, J. C. **33:3**: 10  
*Relay* **33:3**: 26  
*Relief* (lightship) **40:1**: 43  
*Relief* (supply ship) **25:1**: 2  
*Relief* (tug) **29:2**: 20  
*Remedios* (frigate) **36:1**: 27-28; **41:4/42:1**: 72  
 "Remember the *Maine!* And Mine the Harbors" by Diane Cooper **34:2&3**: 24-33  
 "Remembering Alan Villiers's Visit to the *Star of India*" by James R. Mills **38:4/39:1**: 36-39  
 "Remembering the Creation of the San Diego Unified Port District" by James R. Mills **38:4/39:1**: 28-31  
 Remington, William **38:4/39:1**: 46  
 Remø, Charles **40:3&4**: 54, 61n  
 Remy, George C. **33:3**: 24-26  
*Reno* **34:2&3**: 44-46, 48  
 Renouf, Philip, "*James Craig* and the Sydney Maritime Museum, The" **28:4**: 15-18  
*Renown* (tug) **39:3&4**: 18  
*Renown* (yacht) **29:3**: 9  
 Replica vessels **41:2&3**: 1-89  
*Republic* (schooner) **42:2&3**: 43, 48  
*Repulse* **43:1&2**: 31  
*Resolution*, HMS (frigate) **35:1**: 14; **38:1&2**: 19; **38:3**: 6; **41:4/42:1**: 77  
*Resolution* (schooner) **38:3**: 9  
 Restad, Hyalmar **28:1**: 5  
*Restless* (pilot sloop) **6:3**: 5  
 Restoration of historic vessels. *See* Historic vessels.  
 "Restoration of an Iron Star" by Kenneth D. Reynard **33:4**: 6-19  
*Result* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Result* (steamship) **1:1**: 2  
 "Return of the Grain-Ships" **12:2**: 3-4  
 Reupsch, Carl **38:4/39:1**: 34, 40-42, 44, 46-48, 51n  
*Reverie* (yacht) **27:3**: 24  
 "Re-viewing Early American Trade with China" by Rhys Richards **39:2**: 14-19  
 Revilla Gigedo **36:1**: 21, 22n, 31, 35n; **41:4/42:1**: 83  
 "Reviving Hawaiian Voyaging" by Ben Finney **41:2&3**: 38-48  
*Rex* (floating casino). *See* *Star of Scotland*.  
*Rex* (liner) **26:4**: 6-7  
*Rex* (whale catcher boat) **37:3&4**: 32-34  
 Reyes, Francisco **40:1**: 22  
 Reyes, Manuel **36:1**: 9  
 Reynard, Kenneth D. **4:2**: 3; **6:1**: 1; **6:2**: 3; **7:1**: 3; **8:1**: 1; **8:2**: 3; **8:3**: 6; **25:1**: 11-12; **25:3**: 8-9; **28:4**: 6; **29:4**: 23-27; **30:4**: 8; **31:1**: 10, 12-13; **31:2**: 15; **33:4**: *cover*; **38:4/39:1**: 46, 48, 50-51; **40:3&4**: 62-64;  
 "Restoration of an Iron Star" **33:4**: 6-19  
 Reynolds, Joshua **28:4**: 33  
 Reynolds, William **25:1**: 2  
*Rhea*, USS (minesweeper) **33:3**: 31  
 Rhuland, Fred **41:2&3**: 5, 17-18  
 Richards, John C., "The Steel-Electrics: Ferries that Refuse to Die" Part 1 **29:3**: 19-25; Part 2 **29:4**: 10-14;  
 "Wooden-Electrics: Ferries that Served Faithfully" **31:1**: 16-20  
 Richards, Rhys, "Re-viewing Early American Trade with China" **39:2**: 14-19  
 Richardson, Janet **41:2&3**: 62  
*Richelieu*, (French, aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 66  
*Richmond*, USS (light cruiser) **20:2**: 4-7  
*Rickmer Rickmers* (bark) **24:3**: 1, 4  
 Ridson Iron Works **6:2**: 3  
*Riederstein* (container ship) **8:2**: 3; **10:1**: 1; **22:2**: 4; **31:2**: 17

Ries, Edward M., "From Tall Ship to Fishing Barge" **27:4**: Part 1 10-14; Part 2 **28:1**: 13-17; Part 3 **28:2**: 11-15; "Guy Silva, San Diego Fisherman" **29:3**: 10-14; "Sportfishing Barges" **19:1**: 6; "*Star of Scotland*" **18:3**: 5-6  
 Riesenberg, Felix **31:3**: 20  
 Riley, Alexander **39:2**: 52  
 Riley, W. J. **30:2**: 10  
 Ringrose, Basil **32:2**: 30, 32  
 Rio Vista (California): and riverboating **24:1**: 8-9; **33:4**: 24  
 Risdon Iron Works **40: 2**: 9  
 Riseley, Paul **29:3**: 31  
*Rising Sun* (gunboat) **35:4**: 34n  
*Rival* (tug) **28:4**: 5  
 Rivas, Enrique Dupre **40:1**: 5  
 Riverboats: on the Colorado **24:1**: 14-16; on the Sacramento **21:4**: 4-8; **22:1**: 6-8; **24:1**: 8-9; **33:4**: 20-27; origin of term 'Texas Deck' **20:4**: 1-2  
*Riversdale* **42:4**: 40  
*Roanoke* (coastal liner) **5:4**: 7; **21:1**: 10  
 Robarts, Edward **38:3**: 12  
 Robbins, A. R. **32:4**: 11  
 Robbins, Frederick **27:3**: 19  
*Robert and Minnie* (schooner) **33:2**: 26-27, 29-31; **33:3**: 22-24, 26  
 Robert Dollar Co. *See* Dollar.  
 Roberts, John **32:3**: 37  
 Roberts, V. Earl **38:4/39:1**: 46  
*Robertson II* (schooner) **26:2**: 8  
 Robertson, Ashley H. **20:4**: 7  
 Robertson Shipbuilders (Alameda) **31:1**: 16  
 Robeson, George E. **30:1**: 15  
 Robinson, James **37:3&4**: 14-15, 17  
 Robinson, Selina Euterpe **29:3**: 35-36  
 Robinson Shipyard **23:3**: 3  
 Rockefeller, David **40:3&4**: 6  
 Rockwell, John **42:2&3**: 16, 31  
*Roderick Dhu* (merchantman) **20:3**: 2  
 Rodman, Hugh **21:3**: 8  
 Rodney, George **31:3**: 16  
 Rodriguez, Antonio **33:1**: 22  
 Rodríguez, Manuel **17:3**: 4  
 Rodríguez, Maximo **41:4/42:1**: 58-63  
*Roebuck*, HMS **32:3**: 30  
 Roemer, Frederic **39:3&4**: 17, 36  
 Roesch, Herbert **32:2**: 15  
*Roger B. Taney* (cutter) **22:1**: 9  
 Rogers, Henry Huddleston **34:2&3**: 36, 40n  
 Rogers, Joe S. **32:4**: 11; **33:1**: 21; **33:3**: 38  
 Rogers, Richard W. "European Influences in Ancient Hawaii" **38:1&2**: 19  
 Rogers, Woodes **24:1**: 2-3; **32:3**: 30-31, 32; **38:1&2**: 33, 37  
 Roland, Alex, Ph.D. "Reenvisioning American Maritime History" **44: 3&4**: 32-39  
 Roloff, Henry "Hank" **38:4/39:1**: 40-41  
 Rolph Navigation & Coal Co. **19:4**: 4  
 Rolph Transportation Co. **27:3**: 10  
*Romanica* (tuna boat) **32:4**: 16  
 Romer, Franz. *See* Roemer.  
 Romero, Juan **35:4**: 20  
*Ronald Reagan*, USS, (aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 66  
 Ronnberg, Erik A. R. **41:2&3**: 18

*Roosevelt* (steamer) **27:3**: 13  
*Roosevelt* (tug) **37:1**: 39  
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano **38:4/39:1**: 6  
Roosevelt, James **41: 1**: 18-19  
Roosevelt, Theodore **30:1**: 21  
Rosa, Manuel G. **33:1**: 16; **44:1&2**: 16, 17  
*Rosamond* (bark) **28:3**: 17  
*Rosario* **32:3**: 28  
Rosarito (Baja California) **41:2&3**: 25-27, 30  
*Rose*, HMS (frigate) **41:2&3**: 6, 12-13; replica **41:2&3**: 4-31  
Rose Harbour **37:1**: 34; **37:3&4**: 38, 41-42  
Rose, Louis **19:2**: 3; **37:1**: 8  
*Rose Mahoney* (schooner) **20:3**: 7  
*Rosel* (galleon) **36:4**: 24  
Rosen, F. G. **39:3&4**: 18, 24-25, 34  
Rosenberg, Joseph **29:3**: 7  
Rosendal, A. E. **29:2**: 9-11  
Roseville: and Chinese **9:3**: 5; **35:2&3**: 10, 12, 15-16  
*Roseville* (excursion boat/ferry) **10:3**: 5-6; **11:4**: 8; **15:1**: 2; **28:3**: 19  
*Roseway* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
Rosner, Charles: **2:2**: 3  
Ross, Charles **25:1**: 3  
Ross, John **18:3**: 8  
Rota **41:4/42:1**: 18  
Rotumah **28:4**: 8  
*Rover* (tug) **11:1**: 2; **27:3**: 11  
Rowan, Stephen C. **18:4**: 3  
Royal Humane Society **39:3&4**: 17, 56  
Royal Navy **35:4**: 26; and Anson's voyage **38:1&2**: 37-49; daily life in Age of Sail **30:3**: 13-16; **30:4**: 17-18. *See individual ships and persons by name.*  
*Royal Pacific* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
Royal Philippine Company. *See* Philippine Company.  
*Royal Saxon* (merchantman) **39:2**: 53  
Royal Society of London **35:1**: 11-12, 16, 18; **36:1**: 40  
Royal Yacht Club **40:3&4**: 4  
*Royalist* (brig) **26:1**: 16-17  
*Ruby* (schooner) **26:3**: 10  
*Ruff*, USS (minesweeper) **33:3**: 31  
*Rufus Wood* (schooner) **27:3**: 10  
Ruhlen, George **8:3**: 5  
Ruhlman, Michael **44: 3&4**: 73, 76n  
Ruíz, Efren **40:1**: 5-7  
*Rumianatzol* (schooner) **26:2**: 19  
Rundle, Ashbeline **28:3**: 19  
Runyan, Clair, "Gentlemen, it is Time to Leave" Part 1 **22:4**: 5-7; Part 2 **23:1**: 5-11  
Rusconi, James **30:1**: 28  
Russell, Capt. **42:2&3**: 37-43, 61-62  
Russell & Co. **32:2**: 21; **39:2**: 37-38, 42, 45  
*Russell Haviside* (barkentine) **12:4**: 7; **26:3**: 11  
Russell, Mary **40:3&4**: 6  
*Russian River* (ferry) *See* New Orleans.  
Russia: exploration **26:2**: 18-19; **36:1**: 19, 25, 29, 31; **41:4/42:1**: 102; in California **24:4**: 9  
Russians: and whaling **37:3&4**: 28, 30, 37  
Rutgers, Nancy Ella Hall (daughter of James Norman Hall) **42:4**: 4, 14  
*Ruth Alexander* (coastal liner) **21:1**: 10; **23:1**: 4; **23:2**: 13; **23:3**: 6; **24:2**: 13  
*Ruthie B.* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n

Rutledge, Max **31:4**: 18  
Ryan, Philip **36:2&3**: cover, 13  
*Ryujo* (aircraft carrier) **22:4**: 7; **43:1&2**: 14, 63

## S

S Class sloop **41: 1**: 30, 40n  
*S. C. T. Dodd* (tanker) **37:2**: 26  
S. E. Ward & Co. **35:1**: 24  
*S. N. Castle* (barkentine) **9:2**: 3  
*S. P. Lee*, USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 1-2, 4; **32:1**: 6-7, 11-12; **32:2**: 11  
“S.Y. *Medea* Joins the Fleet” by Bob Sharp **10:1**: 1-2  
Saar, Jeff **22:4**: 5; “Re-Decking *Star of India*” **26:1**: 4-6  
Saavedra, Álvaro de **38:1&2**: 11, 16-17n; **41:4/42:1**: 8  
Saburo, Matsumaki **37:3&4**: 29  
*Sacramento* (ferry) **16:2**: 3; **18:2**: 5, 7; **18:3**: 2; **23:3**: 2; **24:1**: 19; **28:2**: 14  
Sacramento River riverboats **24:1**: 8-9; **33:4**: 20-27  
Sacramento riverfront revitalization **41:2&3**: 53  
“Saga of the *Lily*” by Douglas and Judd Dibble **29:4**: 15-18  
Saga Prefecture **37:1**: 21  
*Saginaw*, USS (sidewheeler) **34:4**: 8, 13n  
*Saginaw* (steam schooner) **20:2**: 7  
*Sagres II* (bark) **17:2**: 4  
“Sail Ho! *Star of India* Returns to Sea” by Dave Brierley **21:2**: 2-3  
“Sail Training: An Update” **22:2**: 12-13  
“Sail Training is Under Way” by Craig Arnold **21:4**: 2  
Sailboat racing **41: 1**: cover, 3, 14-20, 42-47  
*Sailfish* (submarine) *See Squalus*.  
“Sailing Ferryboat, A?” **11:2**: 3-4  
“Sailing Tanker, A” **2:1**: 1  
*Sailor Boy* (junk). *See Chromo*.  
“Sailor of the Wooden Walls” by Thomas Gatlin: Part 1 **30:3**: 13-16; Part 2 **30:4**: 17-18  
“Sailors and the Supernatural” by Tom Gatlin **29:3**: 26-29  
“Sailor’s-eye View of *Euterpe* in 1898” **39:3&4**: 56-65  
Sailors Union of the Pacific **29:3**: 7  
Saint Elmo’s Fire **35:4**: 8  
Saipan, colonization of **41:4/42:1**: 11, 18  
*Saipan* (tuna carrier) **33:3**: 33  
Sakaguchi, Michiko and Tomkichi **35:2&3**: 42  
*Sakito Maru* (freighter) **23:2**: 4; **27:4**: 13; **28:1**: 16  
*Salamis* (clipper) **23:2**: 3  
Salcedo, Felipe de **41:4/42:1**: 17  
Salcedo, Francisco de **35:4**: 11  
Salgado, Francisco **41:4/42:1**: 39  
Salina Cruz **35:4**: 40, 44  
Salisbury Sound **36:1**: 35 n  
*Salisbury*, HMS **35:1**: 16  
*Sally* (10-metre sloop) **44: 3&4**: 75  
Salmon fishing **32:4**: 26; boat owned by Maritime Museum of San Diego **21:1**: 21. *See also* Alaska Packers.  
Salmond, Anne “The First Spanish Visits to Tahiti” **41:4/42:1**: 54-65  
*Salt Lake City*, USS (heavy cruiser) **20:2**: 5-6; **23:1**: 6  
Salt meats. *See* Food.  
Saltskaar, Chester **40:3&4**: 52  
“Salty Reminiscences of a San Diego Sailor:” by Harold Carpenter: **19:3**: 7-9; Part 2 **19:4**: 2-4; Part 3 **20:1**: 11-13; Part 4 **20:2**: 7-8; Part 5 **20:3**: 7-8; Part 6 **20:4**: 3-5; Part 7 **21:1**: 13-14

Salvany, José **41:4/42:1**: 89, 92  
 Salvesen, H. **40:3&4**: 44, 47, 52  
 “Salving of the *Edmund, The*” by James R. Mills, Jr. **21:3**: 3-4  
*Samar* (fishing barge) **27:4**: 10  
 Samar, Battle of **28:1**: 6-8  
*Samaritan* (4-masted bark) **19:1**: 1  
 Sampans **35:2&3**: 12  
 Sampson, Royal **34:4**: 36  
 Sampson, William T. **30:1**: 19; **33:2**: 24; **33:3**: 23, 27  
*Samson* (sealer) **24:1**: 11  
*San Agustín* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 1, 33  
*San Andres* (Manila galleon) **41:4/42:1**: 91  
*San Antonio* (packet) **35:1**: 5; **36:1**: 5-6, 8, 10-11, 13n, 15; **36:4**: 22  
 San Benito (Mexico) **35:4**: 40, 44  
 San Benitos Islands. *See* Benitos.  
 San Bernabé, Bay of (Baja California) **36:1**: 7, 8  
 San Bernardino, Strait of. *See* Strait of San Bernardino.  
 San Blas **35:4**: 40, 44; **36:1**: 2-3, 5-6, 11, 12 n, 14, 16-17, 19-21, 24-27, 29-31, 36n, 42; **41:4/42:1**: 51  
*San Carlos* (packet) **35:1**: 5; **36:1**: 3-13n, 15, 25, 35n  
 San Clemente Island: and abalone harvesting **35:2&3**: 22-27; **38:3**: 57; and smuggling **40:1**: 3, 10, 12, 20-22, 25-26  
*San Diegan* (tanker) **28:1**: 10-11  
 San Diego: beaches **38:3**: 52-61; founding in 1769 **35:1**: 5, 10-11, 20 n; **36:1**: 4-13; **38:1&2**: 67; **38:3**: 56; presidio **41:4/42:1**: 48-49; bath-houses **5:3**: 5; and *Bennington* **28:4**: 21-26; **30:2**: 17-18; and Cape Horn trade **13:3**: 11-13; 1893 description by mariner **20:4**: 3; development in 20<sup>th</sup> Century **38:4/39:1**: 2-68; fisherman’s associations **35:2&3**: 35; and grain trade **4:2**: 3; **12:2**: 3-4; *Maori King* affair **31:3**: 6-9; **31:4**: 14-19; pollution **38:4/39:1**: 64-66. *See also* **36:2&3**: 38-46; as steamship route terminus **35:4**: 42; shipyards **32:4**: 12; tuna industry **35:2&3**: 35-6, 42; waterfront **28:3**: 4-10; waterfront development in 1990s **33:2**: 5; and World War II **31:2**: 8, 10; **37:2**: 49-51. *See also* Ballast Point, Benson’s Lumber Yard, Chinese, “Early Naval History” articles, Fort Rosecrans, Italians, Japanese, National Steel, Naval Militia, Navy, North Island, Point Loma, Portuguese, San Diego Bay, Roseville.  
*San Diego* (ferry) **6:2**: 3; **11:4**: 9; **18:3**: 1, 3; **19:3**: 18; **29:3**: 21, 22; **31:1**: 17; model **15:3**: 4; **31:1**: 22  
*San Diego* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 50-52  
*San Diego*, USS (armored cruiser) **12:1**: 1-2; **20:2**: 1-2; **20:3**: 8; **20:4**: 7; **21:1**: 3; **21:2**: 7-8; **26:2**: 7; **30:2**: 7; **32:1**: 18; model **12:1**: 1-2; **27:3**: 24; **34:2&3**: 38, 41n  
*San Diego*, USS (light anti-aircraft cruiser) **33:2**: cover, 6-19  
 San Diego & Coronado Ferry Co. **11:4**: 9; **27:4**: 17; **29:3**: 21; **31:1**: 17  
 “San Diego Ancient Mariners Sailing Society: A Living Museum of Vessels from the Golden Age of Yachting” by Deb dominici; Dave Eastor (Commodore); Jerry Newton 44: 3&4: 71-76  
 “San Diego and the Cape Horn Trade” **13:3**: 11-13  
 “San Diego and the Pacific Mail” by John Haskell Kemble **19:3**: 1-5  
 San Diego Aquarium Society. *See* Maritime Museum Association of San Diego.  
 San Diego Bay: **35:2&3**: 10; **36:1**: 18, 19; and aircraft carriers **38:4/39:1**: 14-17, 55-57, 62-63; Army vessels **11:1**: 1-2; and brigs **19:4**: 1-2; and Coast Guard **28:2**: 8-9; and coastal passenger steamers **24:2**: 13; and cruise ships **27:3**: 7-8; dredging in **32:1**: 16; **36:2&3**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 15, 33-34; 55-57, 61-66; excursion boats in 20-23; ferries **10:3**: 5-6; **11:4**: 7-10; **17:1**: 2; **27:4**: 15-18; **28:1**: 11-12; **36:2&3**: 18-19; **31:1**: 16-20; harbor pilots **5:1:1**; **6:3**: 5; **21:3**: 3; **28:4**: 12-14; **34:2&3**: 15; **36:2&3**: 2-6, 10-15; fishing in **35:2&3**: 8, 29, 42; and lumber schooners **18:2**: 1-2; and Navy **38:4/39:1**: 4-17, 41, 46; 55-68; and smuggling **40:1**: 13, 19-21, 28-29; storm of 1988 **24:2**: 1-2; and torpedo boats **24:4**: 15; workboats on **36:2&3**: 2-47; yachting **14:4**: 13; **19:3**: 6; **28:3**: 21-24; **31:1**: 11; **40:3&4**: 14-15, 18, 62-64. *See also* Harbor Island, junks, Kettenburg, Mission Bay, Shelter Island, *Star of India*, Tenth Avenue Terminal, individual vessels by name.  
 San Diego Chamber of Commerce **38:4/39:1**: 56, 58-59, 61-64  
 “San Diego Harbor Pilots” by Robert G. Wright **28:4**: 12-14  
 San Diego Historical Society. *See* Junípero Serra Museum.  
 San Diego International Airport *see* Lindbergh Field.

San Diego Marine Construction Co. **27:4**: 17; **28:2**: 21-22; **29:3**: 11; **33:1**: 21  
**28:1**: 10, 12  
San Diego Marine Railway & Drydock **38:4/39:1**: 6  
San Diego Maritime Museum. *See* Maritime Museum of San Diego.  
San Diego Maritime Research Society **29:4**: 26  
“San Diego Naval Militia, The” by Charles Bencik: Part 1 **30:1**: 15-23; Part 2 **30:2**: 14-18; Part 3 **30:3**: 6-10  
“San Diego Rowing Club Boathouse at the Turn of the Century” by Robert L. Eberhardt **18:1**: 3-4  
San Diego Shipmodelers’ Guild **24:1**: 18  
San Diego Society of Natural History **37:1**: 38  
San Diego Turnverein **30:1**: 18-19  
San Diego Unified Port District **38:4/39:1**: 28-31  
San Diego Yacht Club **7:4**: 9; **19:3**: 6; **27:3**: 10; **27:4**: 6; **28:3**: 9, 23; **29:3**: 5; **31:1**: 11; **38:4/39:1**: 32-34; **40:3&4**: 64; and Kettenburg boats **41: 1**: 4-14, 16-17, 19, 36, 46  
San Diego Zoological Society and *Star of India* **13:4**: 16; **18:4**: 6; **38:4/39:1**: 41, 46  
“San Diego’s First ‘America’s Cup’” by James D. Newland **28:3**: 21-24  
“San Diego’s Four-Score Years of Ferries” by Jerry MacMullen **11:4**: 7-10  
*San Fernando* (galleon) **36:4**: 24  
San Francisco **33:1**: 8, 17-18; **34:4**: 8-15, 22-24; **35:2&3**: 10; **35:4**: 40-41, 43, 45, 47; **36:1**: 5, 7, 15, 17-18, 32; 1906 earthquake **26:3**: 18-19; Cliff House **24:2**: 13; Coast Guard and **40:1**: 42, 46; Fisherman’s Wharf **38:3**: 48; Fort Point **37:2**: 6, 8n; Presidio of **36:4**: 22; **30:3**: 6-10; **32:3**: 8; and Pacific Mail Steamship Co. **19:3**: 1-5; Port of **33:1**: 13; **35:2&3**: 8; **37:1**: 11, 15, 41; shipbuilding in **34:4**: 8-13; and whaling **40:1**: 48, 54; *See also* San Francisco Bay, National Maritime Museum.  
*San Francisco*, USS (protected cruiser) **30:1**: 19; **30:2**: 21; **33:2**: 24  
San Francisco, USS (WWII cruiser) **23:1**: 6  
*San Francisco* (lightship) **29:2**: 17; **34:1**: 10-11, 13-14; **40:1**: 34  
San Francisco & San Jose Railroad **34:4**: 8, 13n  
San Francisco Bay **34:4**: 22-3; **36:1**: 15-16, 22n, 25, 27, 35; feluccas **41:2&3**: 68-71; ferries **11:4**: 8-9; **18:2**: 4-7; **18:3**: 2; **23:3**: 1-6; **28:4**: 4-7; **30:4**: 5-7; **34:4**: 12, 27; first ship to enter **36:1**: 11; and Kettenburg boats **41: 1**: 19, 45; powder buoys **26:3**: 18-19; shipwrecks **27:3**: 8; shrimp junks **41:2&3**: 72-79; tunaboat protest parade **38:4/39:1**: 21; *See also* Golden Gate Automobile Ferry Co., Southern Pacific, and vessels by name.  
*San Francisco* (ferry) **18:3**: 2  
*San Francisco Javier* (merchantman) **35:4**: 28  
San Francisco Maritime NHP. *See* National Maritime Museum.  
San Francisco Reserve Group **29:2**: 15  
San Francisco Yacht Club **27:4**: 6; **28:3**: 19; **29:3**: 5  
San Hipólito (Baja California) **33:1**: 26  
San Ignacio Lagoon and whaling **26:3**: 1, 4-6  
*San Jacinto* (tanker) **28:1**: 11  
*San Jacinto*, USS (warship) **25:2**: 4  
*San Joaquín* (sternwheeler) **24:1**: 8-9  
*San Jose* (ferry). *See* Sonoma Valley.  
San Jose (California) **36:1**: 16  
San José (Guatemala) **35:4**: 44  
*San José* (Manila galleon) **32:3**: 27-28; **35:1**: 15; **41:4/42:1**: 20  
*San José* (supply ship) **36:1**: 6, 11  
San José del Cabo **35:4**: 28-29, 34n, 41, 43; mission of **32:2**: 28  
*San Juan* (passenger steamer) **37:2**: 26  
*San Juan* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*San Juan*, USS (light anti-aircraft cruiser) **33:2**: 13, 15  
San Juan Capistrano: sacked by Bouchard **36:4**: 30  
San Juan Island Pig Wars **42:2&3**: 16  
*San Juan Letrán* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 12  
*San Juaquin* (tuna clipper) **29:3**: 12; **33:3**: 31, 37  
*San Lázaro* (exploration ship) 4, 11

*San Leandro* (ferry) **10:2**: 4; **24:1**: 10; **30:4**: 7; **34:4**: 29  
*San Lesmes* (caravel) **38:1&2**: 11; **41:4/42:1**: 8  
*San Lucas* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 13  
San Luis Obispo lighthouse **37:2**: 17  
*San Marcos* (tug) **28:1**: 10  
San Martín, José de **35:4**: 26-27; **41:4/42:1**: 46  
San Mateo (California) **35:2&3**: 16  
*San Mateo* (ferry) **12:3**: 6; **18:3**: 3; **23:3**: 2; **28:4**: 5; **34:4**: 12  
*San Miguel* (tug) **28:1**: 10  
San Miguel Island (California) **32:1**: 10-11; **40:1**: 2, 11, 17; and Cabrillo **10:2**: 3; **44: 3&4**: 52, 53  
San Miguel, Juan de **36:4**: 5, 11  
San Nicholas Island **40:1**: 3  
San Nicolás, Battle of **36:4**: 23  
San Pablo (California) **35:2&3**: 16  
*San Pablo* (ferry) **34:4**: 12  
San Pascual, Battle of **19:2**: 4-5  
San Pedro (California) **40:1**: 13, 21-22; **20:3**: 10; **21:1**: 11; **38:4/39:1**: 56, 58; Bay of **36:1**: 10, 18; **37:1**: 19n; lighthouse **37:2**: 30-35; shipyards **32:4**: 12-13; and tuna fishing **32:4**: 7, 10; **38:4/39:1**: 21, 24, 26n  
*San Pedro* (ferry) **34:4**: 12  
San Quintín (Baja California) **4:4**: 7; **35:4**: 44; shipwreck at **28:3**: 12-15  
San Quentin penitentiary **40:1**: 23  
*San Rafael* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **24:1**: 9; **34:4**: 33  
*San Salvador* (replica historic ship) **44: 3&4**: 81  
*San Salvador* (ship of exploration) **41:4/42:1**: 9; model **29:1**: 32; **29:2**: 32-33; **29:3**: 33  
*San Salvador* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 17n; **33:1**: 23  
San Simeon **37:1**: 19n  
Sanchez, Manuel **36:1**: 13n  
Sanchez, Michael **41:2&3**: 88  
Sand ballast. *See* Ballast.  
“Sandalwood and American Ships in Hawai’i: Traditions of Pacific Trade” by Hans Van Tilburg **32:3**: 18-25  
Sandalwood trade **32:3**: 18-21, 23-24; **39:2**: 15-16, 50-52, 57, 60, 63  
Sanders, Edwin **18:2**: 8  
Sanderson, T. E. **35:2&3**: 9  
Sandoval, Aurelio **35:2&3**: 34  
Sandvik, Ottar **40:3&4**: 44, 49, 52  
*Sangamon*, USS (aircraft carrier) **38:3**: 33  
“Sanitation Struggle at Sea, A” by Michael Buxton **36:2&3**: 38-47  
Sankey, Ira **39:3&4**: 17  
Sano, Hatsuji **35:2&3**: 30  
Sansyu Whaling Co. **37:3&4**: 28  
*Santa Agueda* **35:4**: 12, 13  
*Santa Ana* (galleon) **32:2**: 30; **38:1&2**: 31-33  
Santa Barbara **35:2&3**: 16; **41:2&3**: 86; fishing in **35:2&3**: 8; lighthouse **37:2**: 8; presidio of **36:1**: 19; **36:4**: 25, 29-30; and smuggling **40:1**: 12, 14-15; whaling near **37:1**: 16, 19n  
*Santa Barbara* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
Santa Barbara Channel **36:1**: 15, 18; **40:1**: 14. *See* Channel Islands.  
Santa Catalina Island. *See* Catalina.  
*Santa Clara* (ferry) **16:2**: 3; **18:2**: 5-6; **23:3**: 2; **28:4**: 4  
*Santa Clara* (sailing vessel) **27:3**: 13; **32:3**: 8  
Santa Cruz (Baja California) **35:4**: 5-6  
Santa Cruz de Nootka. *See* Nootka.  
Santa Cruz Island (California) **40:1**: 3, 10, 15; **41:2&3**: 82, 85  
Santa Cruz Island, Battle of **33:2**: 12-13  
*Santa Elena* (troopship) **27:4**: 9  
*Santa Fe*, USS (cruiser) **23:4**: 5

*Santa Fe* (tug) **15:1**: 2; **8:1**: 1; **9:2**: 3; **10:4**: 7; **11:3**: 5; **19:4**: 1; **27:3**: 11-12; **28:4**: 14, 22; **36:2&3**: 20  
*Santa Fe Wharf* (San Diego) **20:4**: 2  
*Santa Helena* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 36; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Santa Innes* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
*Santa Maria* (liner) **31:2**: 11  
*Santa Margarita* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 51, 54  
*Santa Monica*: gambling ship at **28:2**: 11, fishing barge at **28:2**: 13  
*Santa Paula* (schooner) **2:1**: 1  
*Santa Rita* (steam schooner) **20:3**: 7-8  
*Santa Rosa* (coastal liner) **5:3**: 5; **17:1**: 2; **18:1**: 2; **19:3**: 4-5; **21:1**: 10; **24:2**: 13; **24:3**: 14  
*Santa Rosa* (ferry) **18:3**: 2-3; **23:3**: 3; **29:3**: 20-22; 24-25; **29:4**: 10  
*Santa Rosa* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 36  
*Santa Rosa de Chacabuco* **32:3**: 20, 22; **36:4**: 26-33  
*Santa Rosa de Lima* (bomb vessel) **36:1**: 40  
*Santa Rosa Island* (California) **40:1**: 2-3, 15, 23; **41:2&3**: 82  
*Santa Rosalía* (Baja California) **35:4**: 43  
*Santiago* (bark) **20:3**: 2; **24:3**: 2; **26:3**: 11 **42:4**: 26, 38  
*Santiago* (frigate) **36:1**: 14-19, 25-26  
*Santiago, Battle of* **30:1**: 19  
*Santiago de León Garabito, Juan de* **35:4**: 25n  
*Santissima Trinidad* (galleon) **35:4**: 6-14; **38:1&2**: 21  
*Santo Amaro* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18-19  
*Santo Cristo* (galleon) **38:1&2**: 38  
*Santo Domingo* **32:2**: 28  
*Santo Tomás* (Baja California) **37:1**: 8, 10n; **40:1**: 20  
*Sanvítores, Diego Luis de* **41:4/42:1**: 11, 18  
*Sao, Ching I.* *See* Ching I Sao.  
*Sao Joao* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 23; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Sapphire* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 6  
*Sarah McFarland* (whaling brig) **38:3**: 55  
*Sarah Warren* (whaling bark) **26:3**: 4  
*Saraka* (bark) **31:3**: 18  
*Saratoga*, USS (CV-3) **22:1**: 7, 11; **22:2**: 7; **22:4**: 7, 12; **23:1**: 11; **38:4/39:1**: 14-17, 55-57, 64; **43:1&2**: 12-14, 22-23, 25, 29, 32-33, 37, 63  
*Saratoga* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sarda, Barbara* **28:3**: 25  
*Sardine fishery* **37:1**: 38  
*Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro* **41:4/42:1**: 10  
*Satanta* (tug) **36:2&3**: 32, 37n  
*Sataria* (merchant steamship) **33:1**: 35-36  
*Satterley, John* **35:1**: 32, 35  
*Saturn*, USNA (tug) **3:4**: 7  
*Saturn*, USS (collier) **30:2**: 18; **30:3**: 6  
*Saumarez, Philip* **38:1&2**: 45  
*Sausalito* **30:4**: 8  
*Sausalito* (ferry) **18:2**: 6; **18:3**: 2; **24:1**: 11  
*Savala, Domingo de* **35:4**: 21  
*Savannah*, USS (frigate) **18:4**: 2-3; **33:2**: 32, 37; **33:3**: 15  
*Savannah* (nuclear-powered ship) **27:3**: 8  
*Savarona* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 7-8  
*Savill, Walter* **28:1**: 19  
*Savo Island, Battle of* **22:4**: 7  
 “‘Saw Me the Lumber and I’ll Build You the Ships’” by Barney Hakkala **18:3**: 8  
*Sawkins, Richard* **32:2**: 30, 32  
*Sawyer, Bill* **23:4**: 3  
*Sayer, Robert*; map by **41:4/42:1**: 12-13

Saxton, Joseph **42:2&3**: 28  
 Scammon, Captain, *The Marine Mammalian of the North Western Coast of North America*, **43:3&4**: 56  
 Scammon, Charles Melville **26:3**: 3-6; **35:4**: 35; **37:1**: 13  
 Scammon's Lagoon: and whaling **26:3**: 3-4  
*Scamp* (Pacific Class sloop) **41: 1**: 16-17, 19  
*Scamp* (33-foot sloop, historic yacht) **44: 3&4**: 77, 78, 79  
*Scandinavia* (liner) **31:2**: 11  
 Scandanavia: seaports **20:4**: 5-6  
 "Scandinavians and Chinese in the *Star of India*, The" by Charles A. Bencik **28:1**: 4-6  
 Scanlon, Karen, "Creating an 'Island' Playground" **38:4/39:1**: 32-35; "'New' Point Loma Lighthouse" **37:2**: 36-47  
*Scarborough*, HMS (transport) **39:2**: 47  
 Scarlet fever **33:4**: 34-35  
*Scarlet Queen* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32, 34; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Schaffer, Georg Anton **32:3**: 21  
*Scharnhorst*, SMS (armored cruiser) **24:1**: 5  
 Schaufele, Louis **37:1**: 25  
 Schenk, Joseph M. **29:3**: 6  
 "Science and Spycraft" by Robert King. **41:4/42:1**: 76-87  
 Schilling, Carl **29:3**: 7  
 Schirra, Wally **23:1**: 15  
 Schlappi, Elizabeth **29:2**: 24; "The Education of a Sail Trainee" **25:3**: 3-5  
 Schley, Winfield Scott **30:1**: 16, 19; **33:2**: 24; **33:3**: 23, 26-27  
 Schmidt, Hans **14:2**: 6  
 Schofield Engineering Co. **38:4/39:1**: 10  
 Schofield, Frank **38:4/39:1**: 57  
 Schokkenbroek, Joost C.A., Ph.D. "The National Maritime Museum Amsterdam and its Course After 2010" **44: 3&4**: 24-31  
 Schon, John **28:4**: 26  
 Schooners: and lumber trade **18:2**: 1-2; preservation of **26:1**: 7-9; **26:2**: 5. *See also* Lumber, *individual vessels by name*.  
 Schouten, Willem **38:1&2**: 39  
 Schultz, Walter **29:2**: 11  
 Schulz, Adolph "Jack" **32:3**: 8, 11; **32:4**: 27  
 Schumm, Brooke **33:2**: 12  
 Schupp, William **37:1**: 35, 39, 41, 44n  
 "Science in the Spanish and Portuguese Empire 1500-1800" by Daniela Bleichmar, Paula De Vos, Kristin Huffine and Kevin Sheehan **44: 3&4**: 80  
 Scofield Engineering Co. **21:2**: 8  
 Scotland. Yacht *Medea* in **40:3&4**: 42-61  
*Scotland* (riverboat) **39:2**: 38, 40  
 Scott Act. *See* Racial discrimination.  
 Scott, Frank J. M. **31:3**: 20  
 Scott, Irving M. **34:4**: 8, 13n; **40: 2**: 9  
 Scott, J. B. **24:1**: 9  
 Scott, Morin **26:1**: 16-17  
 Scott McGaugh **43:1&2**- 48, 49  
*Scotty* **18:3**: 5  
*Scout* (ferry) **11:4**: 9  
 Scows. *See* Garbage scows, *Alma*  
 Scrimshaw **38:3**: 22.  
 Scripps Institute of Oceanography: in 1950s **38:4/39:1**: 27n; **42:2&3**: 71  
*Sculpin*, USS (submarine) **31:3**: 10, 14  
 Scurvy **32:2**: 27-29; **32:3**: 26, 34; **35:1**: 9-10, 15-18, 20n-21n, 32, 37n; **36:1**: 3, 9-10, 26, 29; **38:1&2**: 21, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45-48n  
*Sea Angler* (sport fisher) **28:1**: 10

*Sea Bird* (steamship) **28:3**: 22-23  
*Sea Breeze* (bark) **10:3**: 5  
*Sea Boy* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 14; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sea cucumber*. *See* Bêche-de-mer.  
*Sea Foam* (boat) **40:1**: 18  
*Sea Gull* (schooner) **25:1**: 2  
*Sea History* **44: 3&4**: 18, 19  
*Sea Hound* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sea Lady* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Sea Lark* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32, 37; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sea Lion* (tug) **3:3**: 5; **28:3**: 6  
*Sea otters*. *See* Fur trade.  
*Sea Prince* (tug) **29:2**: 18  
*Sea Raven* (yacht) **29:3**: 9  
*Sea Venture* (liner) **31:2**: 12  
*Sea Waif* (brig) **9:2**: 3  
*Sea Wing* (hydrofoil) **28:2**: 21  
*Sea Wolf* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
Seaborn, Walter J. **18:4**: 6-7  
*Seafarer* (schooner yacht) **27:4**: 6  
Sealing and China trade **39:2**: 15  
Seaport '76 **41:2&3**: 9  
*Sea-Preme* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
Sealaska Corp. **41:2&3**: 48  
Seaton, Fred **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
Seattle: photos of lumber and grain trade **19:1**: 2-3; and Kettenburg boats **41: 1**: 19. *See* Lake Union, *and* *shipbuilders by name*.  
*Seattle*, USS (cruiser) **22:1**: 10; **24:4**: 2  
Seattle Construction & Dry Dock Co. **37:1**: 34  
Seattle Yacht Club **29:3**: 6  
Sechart **37:1**: 30; **37:3&4**: 40  
Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) **40:3&4**: 42-61  
*Sedov* (bark) **24:3**: 4; **26:1**: 16-17  
Sefton, Thomas **21:3**: 2; **31:2**: 18  
Sehon, John L. **30:3**: 6, 10  
Seibert, Selmar **13:4**: 17  
Seiler, Paul **22:2**: 12; **22:4**: 5  
Self-Registering Tide Gauges **42:2&3**: 16, 28  
Selinger, Gail, "The Pirates of Hollywood" **36:4**: 55  
Selkirk, Alexander **32:3**: 30-31; **38:1&2**: 42  
*Semillante* (frigate) **41:4/42:1**: 92  
*Seminole*, USS (fleet tug) **20:2**: 9-10; **20:3**: 6-7; **20:4**: 8-9; **21:1**: 4-5; **21:3**: 10-11; **22:1**: 8-10; **22:2**: 8-9; **22:3**: 10-12  
*Seminole* (sternwheeler) **21:4**: 8; **24:1**: 10; **33:4**: 21  
Semmes, Raphael (Confederate Captain) **44: 3&4**: 33  
Semones, JoAnn, "Pigeon Point" **37:2**: 22-29; "The Shipwreck Legends of Galen Wolf" **42:4**: 4, 41-47  
*Señas, fiesta de las*. *See* Fiesta.  
*Senator* (sidewheeler) **19:3**: 3, 5; **21:1**: 10; **21:4**: 7; **24:2**: 13; **32:4**: 22  
*Senator* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Senorita* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18  
*Sentinel* (riverboat) **20:4**: 1  
*Sequoia* (lightship tender) **34:1**: 15  
Seri tribe **35:4**: 35  
*Serica* (clipper) **21:1**: 7-9  
Serra, Junípero **36:1**: 7, 11, 13n, 15, 22n  
Serra Museum. *See* Junípero Serra Museum.

*Servia* (liner) **16:1**: 2-3  
*Sessa* (freighter) **29:2**: 4-7  
Settle, Josiah **27:4**: 15  
Settle, Mary Etta (Hondyshell) **27:4**: 15  
*Seute Deern* (bark) **26:1**: 9; **26:2**: 5  
Seventh Generation Fund **41:2&3**: 85  
*Severn*, HMS (man-o'-war) **38:1&2**: 41  
Seville **38:1&2**: 8  
Sewall, Joseph E. **32:3**: 8  
Sextant, invention of **35:1**: 12; **42:2&3**: 66-67  
Seymour, George **33:2**: 33, 35; **33:3**: 15  
Shacklette, William Sidney **29:1**: 25  
Shafer, Rube **27:4**: 11  
*Shah*, HMS (frigate) **24:1**: 3  
Shaler, William **17:3**: 4  
Shanghai **39:2**: 31, 52-54  
Shangraw, Clarence **38:1&2**: 60  
Shankland, Bert **12:1**: 1-2; **36:2&3**: 30-31; "A Deckhand's Memories of *Venetia*" **40:3&4**: 21  
Shankland, William **5:2**: 3  
*Sharon* (whaler) **28:4**: 8-11  
*Sharon Gale* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
Sharp, Andrew **41:2&3**: 40  
Sharp, Bartholomew **32:2**: 30, 32; **32:3**: 28  
Sharp, Bob **8:2**: 3; "S.Y. *Medea* Joins the Fleet" **10:1**: 1-2; **26:4**: 4; **29:4**: 27; **30:4**: 8; **40:3&4**: 62, 64  
Sharp, George **30:1**: 29  
*Shasta* (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **23:3**: 2; **28:4**: 5; **34:4**: 12  
Shaw, Artie **33:2**: 14  
Shaw, Maxton & Co. **21:1**: 6  
Shaw, Samuel **32:1**: 23  
Shaw Savill & Co. **16:3**: 2; **21:4**: 14; **25:1**: 7; **27:3**: 19-20; **28:1**: 19; **30:1**: 10, 13; **30:3**: 11; **31:2**: 15, 18; **33:4**: 32, 34, 38; **39:3&4**: 20-22, 27, 29, 43, 52  
Shaw, Tom M. **30:1**: 19, 22; **30:2**: 14  
"She Had an Unusual Name" **2:4**: 7  
"She was Small, but Important" **4:4**: 7  
*Shearwater*, HMS **18:2**: 9  
Sheehan, Kevin, "Imagining 'The Spanish Lake'" **41:4/42:1**: 24-32  
*Sheila* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 27  
Shelter Island **38:4/39:1**: 29, 32-35, 55  
*Shelter Island* (fireboat) **36:2&3**: 20; **36:4**: 1  
*Shelter Island II* **36:4**: 1  
Shelton, Julia Ann. *See* Shorey, Julia.  
Shelvocke, George **38:1&2**: 38  
*Shenandoah* (schooner) **41:2&3**: 20  
*Shenandoah*, CSS (raider) **28:1**: 18-23  
*Shenandoah*, USS (airship) **22:1**: 11; **43:1&2**: 2, 19  
*Shenir* (bark) **11:2**: 4  
Shepard, Alan **23:1**: 15  
Sherman, Forrest **22:4**: 6-7; **23:1**: 6-10  
Shetland Islands **40:3&4**: 46, 58  
Shewmaker, Terry, "*Silver Gate* and the San Diego Yacht Club" **41: 1**: 4-13  
Shikoku Island **35:2&3**: 30  
Shimazaki, Hideko "Bubbles" **35:2&3**: 41  
Shing & Co. *See* Y. Shing.  
Ship models. *See* Model ships.  
Ships, decoration of **32:3**: 37-39  
"Ships in Ice: Images of the Alaska Packers" by Craig Arnold **23:2**: 6-11

“Ship’s Log, *Star of India* November 11, 1984” by R. A. Bowling **21:2**: 4  
 Shipwrecks **32:1** 6-13; **32:2** 6-15; at San Quintín (Baja California) **28:3**: 12-15; near Cardiff **27:3**: 4; **27:4**: 37; **28:1**: 31  
 Shipyards. *See name of individual shipyard.*  
 Shiraishi, H. **33:1**: 18  
*Shirewater*, HMS **30:3**: 4  
*Shirley Ann* (water taxi) **28:1**: 10  
 Shockey Boiler Works **33:1**: 18  
 Shokaku **43:1&2**: 13, 31-33,41,43  
 Shore-based whaling. *See Whales and whaling.*  
 Shorey family. Julia Ann Shelton Shorey **34:1**: 29-30, 34; Victoria Grace **34:1**: 29; William T. **34:1**: 28-35; **34:4**: 36; Zenobia **34:1**: 29, 35  
 Shortt, Woody **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 12  
*Shoshone* (cutter) **40:1**: 7-8  
*Shoshone* (steamer) **29:4**: 21  
*Show Boat* (sternwheeler) **21:4**: 6; **34:2&3**: 47  
 Shragge, Abraham J., “Perfecting Nature’s Handiwork” **38:4/39:1**: 55-68  
 Shubrick, W. B. **19:3**: 11  
*Sicard*, USS (destroyer) **20:3**: 11  
*Sierra* (fishing barge) **28:1**: 17  
*Sierra* (schooner) **27:4**: 13; **28:2**: 14  
 Sierra, Antonio de **38:1&2**: 32  
 Sierra, Benito de la; historiography **41:4/42:1**: 100  
*Sierra Cordoba* (coastal steamer). *See Ruth Alexander.*  
*Sierra Nevada* (ferry) **18:3**: 1-2; **23:3**: 3  
*Sigyn* (bark) **24:3**: 3  
 Silk trade **32:2**: 28; **38:1&2**: 6; **39:2**: 45, 49; **41:4/42:1**: 51  
 Silva (Silva Palma?), Captain **33:2**: 21, 23-24, 26, 28-29; **33:3**: 19-20, 25  
 Silva, Edward **25:2**: 9; **28:4**: 14; **29:4**: 4; **36:2&3**: 11-12, 13  
 Silva, Frank **44:1&2**: 17  
 Silva, Guy **29:3**: 10-14; **32:4**: 7, 11-14; **33:3**: 34  
 Silva, Jose **33:1**: 22  
 Silver: in Acapulco-Manila trade **38:1&2**: 4-5, 8-9n, 34-35, 37  
*Silver Gate* (ferry) **11:3**: 5; **11:4**: 7; **16:2**: 2; **18:2**: 4, 6; **28:1**: 12; **28:2**: 20, 22-23; **28:3**: 7-8; **34:4**: 12, 13n-14, 21n, 23, 30n; **36:2&3**: 19; **41:1**: 4-13  
 “*Silver Gate* and the San Diego Yacht Club” by Terry Shewmaker **41:1**: 4-13  
*Silver Strand* (ferry) **11:4**: 9-10; **18:3**: 1; **31:1**: 17-18; **36:2&3**: 19  
 “Silver Petals Falling: Japanese Pioneers in San Diego’s Fishery” by Donald Estes **35:2&3**: 28-46  
*Silverado* (freighter) **19:4**: 3  
*Silvergate* **36:2&3**: 19  
 Simmons, Beezer **20:1**: 5  
 Simmons, James C., “Stove by a Whale” **30:4**: 10-14  
 Simpson, Roberto **35:4**: 28, 31-34n  
 Sims, William **40:3&4**: 3  
*Sinaloa* (yacht) **33:4**: 21, 26n  
 Sinclair, Charles **26:4**: 16  
 Sinclair, Harry H. **27:4**: 5  
 Sinclair, William **26:4**: 14-15  
 Sing, Ah. *See Ah Sing.*  
 Sing, Wo. *See Wo Sing.*  
*Sing Wo On* (junk). *See Sung Wo On.*  
 Singapore **33:3**: 11  
 “Sinking of the SS *Sessa*, The” by Ove Kjeldsen **29:2**: 4-7  
*Sintram* (wooden ship) **32:3**: 8  
*Sir David Scott* (merchantman) **39:2**: 15  
*Sir John Franklin* **42:4**: 42-44, 47

*Sir Winston Churchill* (schooner) **26:1**: 16  
 Sitka **36:1**: 26  
*Sitka* (sidewheeler) **21:4**: 6  
 Six Minute Ferry Co. **34:4**: 12  
 Skipjack fishery. *See* Tuna.  
 Skoldberg, Chester A., “A Glimpse into the Past—New York Harbor” **18:3**: 7  
 Slater, Peggy **41: 1**: 41-43  
 Slaves: as sailors **35:4**: 7, 9  
 Slayton, Donald “Deke” **23:1**: 15  
 Sloan, David **39:3&4**: 58  
 Sloan, Jim **13:4**: 16  
 Sloat, John D. **18:4**: 2; **33:2**: 32-33; **33:3**: 15  
 “Slop chest,” origin of **8:4**: 7  
 Sly, Richard Gerald, with Robert Wright, “Disaster on the Devil’s Jaw” Part I **32:1**: 6-13; Part II **32:2**: 6-15  
 “Small, But Hectic Schooner, A” **6:4**: 7  
 Small Pox **42:2&3**: 48  
 Smallpox vaccine **41:4/42:1**: 88-95  
 Smeeton, John **35:1**: 11  
 Smith, Bernard, “Imagining the Pacific: In the Wake of the Cook Voyages” **42:4**: 8, 15  
 Smith, C. Arnholt **29:4**: 26; **33:3**: 31; **38:4/39:1**: 23-24, 43  
 Smith, John **41:2&3**: 58-59  
 Smith, John M. **30:3**: 7, 10  
 Smith, Leonard **29:2**: 18-19  
 Smith, Melbourne **41:2&3**: 50-55; “*Californian, Globe, & Lynx* on California Waters” **41:2&3**: 50-55  
 Smith, Nathan **28:4**: 8  
 Smith, Paul **30:1**: 11  
 Smith, S. W. **39:3&4**: 52-54  
 Smith, Thomas **28:4**: 8, 10  
 Smith, W. E. **30:2**: 14  
 Smith & Dimon shipbuilders (New York) **19:3**: 2; **32:4**: 21; **33:4**: 29  
 Smith & Rhuland **41:2&3**: 5-9, 13, 16-19  
 Smith & Townsend **27:3**: 13  
 Smithsonian Institution **37:1**: 38  
 Smitt, Charles **40:1**: 20  
 Smock, Jack **27:4**: 5  
 Smuggling: of Chinese immigrants **31:3**: 6-9; **31:4**: 14-18; **32:1**: 14-19; **35:2&3**: 27; **40:1**: 11-13, 17, 21-22, 24-26; guano **40:1**: 19; of guns **6:4**: 7; liquor **18:3**: 6; opium **29:4**: 19; **40:1**: 13-16; silk **29:4**: 19  
 Smyrian, John **26:4**: 15  
*Snapper*, USS (submarine) **31:3**: 13  
*Snark* (yacht) **24:4**: 9  
 Snow, Ralph Linwood **18:2**: 2  
*Snow Squall* (clipper) **33:1**: 6-15  
 Snowden, Don “Launching Superstitions” **16:4**: 2-3; “Legend of the Great Ship, The” **19:3**: 18; “Fleet Tug” **20:2**: 9-10; Part 2 **20:3**: 6-7; Part 3 **20:4**: 8-9; Part 4 **21:1**: 4-5; Part 5 **21:3**: 10-11; Part 6 **22:1**: 8-10; Part 7 **22:2**: 8-9; Part 8 **22:3**: 10-12; “Myths and Legends of the Sea” **19:2**: 6; “USS *Buchanan* (131)” **19:1**: 7  
 “So Extended and Painful a Voyage: A Narrative of the 1769 Journey of the San Carlos to San Diego” by Mark Allen **36:1**: 4-13  
 Soares, Carl; Harry (brother, lost with *Triunfo*) **44:1&2**: 34  
 Soares, George J. **33:1**: 26; **33:3**: 34  
 Sobieski, Thad **13:4**: 16  
 Socorro Island **35:4**: 44; **38:1&2**: 37  
 Soeten, Harlan **41:2&3**: 69  
 Solá, Pablo Vicente de **36:4**: 22, 25-29  
*Solace* (hospital ship) **38:3**: 41  
 Solander, Daniel Carl **35:1**: 18, 26-7, 32, 36

*Solano* (ferry) **18:3**: 2; **24:1**: 11  
*Solano* (schooner) **28:3**: 18  
 Solberg, B. **29:2**: 11  
 Soldwedel, Kipp: painting by **41: 1**: cover  
 Solevaagseide, Arne R. **40:3&4**: 46  
 Solevaagseide, Karl **40:3&4**: 42-61  
 Solomon Islands **33:2**: 13; exploration of **38:1&2**: 13; **41:4/42:1**: 10, 27; in WWII **38:3**: 36  
 "Some Vessels of San Diego's Workboat Fleet," by Robert L. Eberhardt **36:2&3**: 18-21  
*Somers* USS (destroyer) **32:1**: 12  
 "Sometimes Devious Man, A" **11:1**: 2  
*Sommerstad* (floating whale cookery) **37:1**: 44n  
*Song of Norway* (liner) **31:2**: 12, 14  
*Sonja* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Sonoma* (ferry) **18:3**: 2  
*Sonoma Valley* (ferry) **24:1**: 9  
 Sonora (Mexico) **36:1**: 5-6, 8  
*Sonora* (schooner) **36:1**: 24, 25, 26  
 Sonsonate **36:4**: 31  
*Sophie Christenson* (schooner) **26:3**: 11  
*Sophie Sutherland* (sealer) **24:4**: 9  
 Sorenson, James **28:4**: 14  
 Sorré, Lucio M., "They Never had it So Good: Maritime Fare from Ancient Times to the Present" **26:4**: 5-9  
 Sørvig, T. **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 Soryu **43:1&2**: 13, 30, 32, 38, 41, 63  
*Soudan* (merchantman) **12:2**: 4  
 South Australia: whaling in **37:3&4**: 12-19  
*South Coast* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 South Coast Land Co. **27:4**: 12  
 South Coast Yacht Club **27:4**: 5-6  
*South Dakota*, USS (armored cruiser) **41: 1**: 4  
*South Pacific* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 South Street Seaport Museum **44: 3&4**: 18, 19  
*Southard*, USS (destroyer/minesweeper) **26:2**: 12; **29:2**: 12  
 Southend Shipyard (San Diego) **41:2&3**: 27, 30  
 Southern Commercial Company **35:2&3**: 42  
 Southern Continent, search for. *See* Antarctica.  
*Southern Cross* (liner). *See* *Azure Seas*.  
*Southern Cross* (tuna clipper) **32:4**: 14; **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
 Southern Oscillation. *See* El Niño.  
*Southern Pacific* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 19, 24, 27n  
 Southern Pacific Railroad **27:3**: 10; **31:2**: 15-16, 18; **32:1**: 14, 17-18; **32:2**: 12; ferries **16:2**: 3; **28:4**: 6-7; **29:3**: 21-22; **29:4**: 10; **30:4**: 4, 6-7; **31:1**: 16-17; **34:4**: 12; importation of labor for **31:3**: 7; and riverboats **24:1**: 9-10; **33:4**: 20-27  
*Southern Queen* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Southerner* (coastal steamer) **19:3**: 4  
 Southwest Marine Co. (San Diego) **29:4**: 4  
*Sovereign* (schooner) **37:1**: 9n  
 Sow Kee, Quong. *See* Quong Sow Kee.  
 Space and Naval Warfare Systems Center (San Diego) model collection **34:2&3**: 39-40, 41n  
 Spain: colonial interests on the Pacific Coast **36:1**: 5, 14, 32, 38, 43, 45; Enlightenment in **36:1**: 3, 38; exploration in Pacific **35:4** 6-25 **36:1** 2-47; **36:4**: 4-14; **41:4/42:1**: 2-108; Latin American Wars of Independence **36:4**: 22-33  
 "Spain in the Pacific: Voyaging into Vastness" by Carla Rahn Phillips **41:4/42:1**: 4-13  
 Spalding, Frank **41: 1**: 10  
 "Spaniards in Hawaii Before Cook?" by Carla Rahn Phillips **38:1&2**: 10-18  
 Spanish Pacific Squadron **35:4**: 27

Spanish-American War **34:2&3**: 25-26; and West Coast harbor defense, **34:2&3**: 26-31  
 "Spanish Naval Tourist in Hawai'i, A: Manuel Quimper" by James Tueller **41:4/42:1**: 43-47  
 Sparks, Isaac **42:2&3**: 15; **43:3&4**: 25, 33n  
 Spaulding, A. C. **33:3**: 19-20, 23  
*Spec* (brig) **39:2**: 61  
 Special Operations Executive (SOE) **40:3&4**: 58  
 "Speedy Barkentine, A" **4:3**: 5  
 Spencer, Earl W. **21:2**: 8  
 Spice trade **41:4/42:1**: 28, 33-42, 50, 52. *See also* Moluccas.  
*Spicewood* (refrigerator ship) **29:4**: 26  
*Spirit of Boston* (excursion boat). *See Spirit of San Diego*.  
*Spirit of San Diego* (excursion boat) **28:2**: 23  
*Spirit of St. Lewis* **43:1&2**: 33  
*Spirit of 76* (excursion boat) **28:2**: 22  
 Spoilum **39:2**: 6, *inside back cover*  
*Spokane* (ferry) **29:4**: 11; **31:1**: 18  
*Sportfisher (Betty B.)* **44:1&2**: 66, 67  
*Sportfisher* (fireboat) **36:2&3**: 30  
*Sportfisher II* **44:1&2**: 67  
*Sportfisher III* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24; **44:1&2**: 68  
 "Sportfishing Barges" by Edward Ries **19:1**: 6  
 Spreckels Brothers Commercial Co. *See* John D. Spreckels Co.  
 Spreckels Co. *See* John D. Spreckels Co.  
 Spreckels, John Diedrich **27:4**: 4-6; **36:2&3**: 40, 45-46; **40:3&4**: 10, 14-21, 64; **41: 1**: 9, 13n  
 Spreckels Wharf (San Diego) **28:3**: 6; **31:4**: 17; **36:2&3**: 40-43  
*Spirit of St. Lewis* **43:1&2**: 23  
 Spruance, Raymond **31:2**: 4, 9-10  
*Spurn Yarn* (sloop) **28:3**: 223  
 "Squalls, Brawls, and a Tin Plate Band: *Euterpe* in 1879" **19:3**: 16-17  
*Squalus* (submarine) **31:3**: 10-14  
 "SS *Norway*: Antique Lady with a Past" by Al Deahl **28:4**: 19-20  
*St. Denis* (steamship) **35:4**: 46-47, 49n  
*St. Francis* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 St. Francis Yacht Club **41: 1**: 45-46  
*St. George* (privateer) **32:3**: 30  
*St. George* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 22; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 St. George Reef (California): and *Brother Jonathan* disaster **24:3**: 5  
*St. Marks* (merchantman) **4:3**: 5  
*St. Mary* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*St. Paul* (downeaster) **26:3**: 10-11  
*St. Roch*, RCMP (exploratory vessel) **24:4**: 14  
*St. Stephen* (merchantman) **12:2**: 4  
*St. Therese* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n  
*Stag Hound* (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
*Standard* (bark) **12:2**: 3  
 Standard Marine (San Diego) **29:4**: 24  
 Standard Oil Co.: tankers **20:3**: 9-11  
 Standard Transportation Co. *See* Standard Oil.  
 "Standing Tall Fifty Years Later: Some California Lighthouses Revisited" by Jan Mattson **37:2**: 10-21  
 Stanford, Peter "What the Historic Ship Can Do For us in Her Voyage through Time" **44: 3&4**: 16-23  
 Staniforth, Mark, with Susan Briggs and Chris Lewczak, "Unearthing the Invisible People" **37:3&4**: 12-19  
*Star I, Star II, Star III* (whale catcher boats) **37:1**: 44n  
 Star & Crescent Boat Co. **11:4**: 9; **19:3**: 8; **19:4**: 2; **27:4**: 15; **28:1**: 9-12, 14; **28:2**: 20-23; **38:4/39:1**: 16  
*Star & Crescent #33* (water taxi) **28:1**: 10  
*Star Angler* (sport fisher) **28:1**: 10  
 "Star at Sea: a photo essay" **30:1**: 4-9, 38-39

Star Boat Co. **27:4**: 16  
 Star Boat House **27:4**: 16  
 Star class (racing sloop) **41: 1**: 16, 24  
 “*Star is Reborn, A: 1959-1963—Critical Years in the Star of India’s Restoration*” by Robert G. Wright and Mark Allen **38:4/39:1**: 40-54  
*Star-kist* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Star of Alaska* (bark). See *Balclutha*.  
*Star of Bengal* **23:2**: 3; **25:3**: 17; **27:3**: 13  
*Star of Chile*. See *La Escocesa*.  
*Star of England* (bark) **21:1**: 2; **27:3**: 13-14; **32:4**: 29  
*Star of Erin* (bark) **23:2**: 2  
*Star of Falkland* (full-rigged ship) **25:3**: 18  
*Star of Finland* (bark) **23:2**: 8, 11; **27:3**: 17-18; **27:4**: 36; **33:1**: 2  
*Star of France* (bark) **18:4**: 6; **21:1**: 2; **21:3**: 9; **22:2**: 10; **23:2**: 1-5; **25:2**: 13; **30:4**: 16; **31:2**: 16; **32:3**: 6-7, 16; **32:4**: 24, 26, 38; as fishing barge *Olympic* **27:4**: 11-13; **28:1**: 16; **28:2**: 14  
 “*Star of France, The*” by Stephen W. Lawson **23:2**: 1-5  
*Star of Germany* (bark) **23:2**: 2  
*Star of Greenland*. See *Abraham Rydberg*.  
*Star of Holland* (bark) **21:1**: 2; **39:3&4**: 68as *Homeward Bound* **9:2**: 3  
*Star of Hollywood* (gambling ship). See *City of Panama*.  
*Star of Iceland* (bark) **28:1**: 5; **32:3**: 8, 10-11 **32:4**: 2  
*Star of India* (bark, 1861) **12:4**: 8; **22:2**: 10-12 **42:4**: 3, 5; **44: 3&4**: 73, 75  
*Star of India* (bark, 1863): 1918 voyage **39:3&4**: 66-67; anchors **2:4**: 7; awards received by **32:3**: 4-5; and Alaska Packers **23:2**: 3-4, 6-7; **25:2**: 15; **25:3**: 14; **28:1**: 4-6; **30:1**: 25-26, 28; **31:2**: 18; **32:1**: 4-5; **32:3**: 11; **32:4**: 24-28; **39:3&4**: 66-68; ballast **3:3**: 5; **3:4**: 8; **4:2**: 3; binnacle **1:4**: 7; **2:3**: 6; boat skids **2:3**: 6; Chinese aboard **28:1**: 4-6; companionway **3:2**: 3; deck repairs **26:2**: 10; **30:3**: 22; **29:2**: 22; decline of **38:4/39:1**: 36-38, 40-42; drydocking **21:1**: 14-17; figurehead **6:3**: 5; **32:3**: 37; **24:11**: 11-12; fife rail replaced **5:2**: 4; hull **12:3**: 7; forepeak repaired **1:1**: 1; Italian fishermen and **39:3&4**: 68; legends **22:2**: 10; **32:4**: 24, 28; lifeboats **1:2**: 2; as National Historical Landmark **3:2**: 4; **4:1**: 1; 1918 photo **7:3**: 7; **8:3**: 6; placement of coins under masts **22:1**: 13; **22:3**: 15; porthole covers **30:4**: 15-16; preservation of **26:1**: 2-6; **29:1**: 30; **29:4**: 4-6, 23-27; **36:2&3**: 3, 34; purchase from Alaska Packers **18:4**: 6-7; racing *Star of France* **21:1**: 2; restoration 1959-1963 **38:4/39:1**: 29, 36-51; restoration **7:1**: 1-4; **19:2**: 9; **19:3**: 12-13; **25:1**: 6, 11-12; **33:4**: 6-19; **22:1**: 13; sail training program **21:4**: 2; sails replaced **1:1**: 1; **25:4**: 13; towed to San Diego **13:4**: 15-16; **23:3**: 6-8; transitional period from *Euterpe* **27:3**: 12, 19-20; wheel repair **2:2**: 4. See also Alaska Packers, *Euterpe*, *Star of India* modern sailings, *Star of India* museum exhibits, names of individual crewmen and fishermen, *Star of India Ladies Auxiliary*, and Maritime Museum.  
 ““*Star of India*’ in Dry Dock” by Kenneth Franke **29:4**: 4-6  
*Star of India* modern sailings **20:3**: 3, 14; **21:2**: 1-3; 1976 **13:2**: 1-5; 1984 **22:3**: 2-6; **22:4**: 1-5; **25:2**: 5; **25:3**: 1-9; 1989 **25:4**: 6-13; **26:1**: 3; **30:1**: 4-9, 38-39;  
*Star of India* museum exhibits: chart-room **3:1**: 1; fishermen’s bunks **18:2**: 10; focs’le **17:1**: 5; **20:4**: 12; galley **1:3**: 6; **2:1**: 1; **20:4**: 12; **21:1**: 12; 18-lb.cannonball **17:3**: 3-4; replica emigrant cabins **24:3**: 13; **25:2**: 16-17; **25:4**: 14; **27:3**: 7; saloon **20:4**: 12; surgeon’s cabin **29:1**: 31  
 “*Star of India* Readies for Sea” by Museum Staff **25:2**: 5  
 “*Star of India*: 60 Years in San Diego” **23:3**: 6-8  
 “*Star of India* to Sail Again! November 11, 1984” **21:1**: 1  
 “*Star of India* Sails Again!” by Craig Arnold **25:3**: 2  
 “*Star of India’s* History in Prints” **21:1**: 19-20  
*Star of Italy* (bark) **14:1**: 4; **18:4**: 6-7; **23:2**: 2-4; **25:2**: 12  
*Star of Lapland* (bark) **23:2**: 9; **27:3**: 18; **32:3**: cover, 6-7, 12; **32:4**: 38  
*Star of Persia* (bark) **23:2**: 2  
*Star of Peru* (bark) **7:3**: 7; **23:2**: 6-7  
*Star of Poland* (4-masted bark) **23:2**: 10; **28:1**: 29; **32:3**: 11-12, 13-14; as *Acme* **13:3**: 11  
*Star of Russia* (bark) **23:2**: 3; **32:4**: 28  
*Star of Scotland* (bark/schooner/fishing barge) **18:3**: 5-6; **19:1**: 6; **21:1**: 2; **23:2**: 4, 9; **25:1**: 17-18; **27:3**: 13-15, 14; **27:4**: 11, 10-14; 36; **28:2**: 11-12; **34:2&3**: 44, 47-48, 49n; **32:3**: 8, 10; **32:4**: 38; as gambling ship *Rex* **18:3**: 5; **23:2**: 4

*Star of Scotland* (steamship). *See City of Panama*.  
 “*Star of Scotland*” by Edward Ries **18:3**: 5-6  
*Star of Shetland* (4-masted bark) **27:3**: 15-16, 18; **27:4**: 36; **31:2**: 16; **32:4**: 38; as *Edward Sewall* **12:4**: 7; **17:2**: 1  
*Star of Zealand* (bark) **27:3**: 18; **27:4**: 36; **32:3**: 8-9, 11-12 **32:4**: 38  
 “*Star on Ice: The Star of India in Alaska, 1918*” **39:3&4**: 66-67  
 “*Star Skipper, A: Captain Frank Weidemann*” by Charles A. Bencik: Part I **32:3**: 6-17; Part II **32:4**: 24-39  
 Star Swimming Bath **5:3**: 5  
*Starcrescent* (tug) **28:1**: 10  
 Starlet (sailboat class) **41: 1**: 24  
*Starlight* (boat) **40:1**: 25-26  
 “*Star’s Launching Was a Gala Affair, The*” by Jerry MacMullen **22:2**: 7  
*Stars & Stripes* (yacht) **27:3**: 10-12; model **34:2&3**: 39  
 “*Stars & Stripes Christened Here*” by Craig Arnold **27:3**: 10-11  
 Start Point **39:3&4**: 23  
*Star Trek: Generations* (film) **41:2&3**: 65  
*State of California* (coastal liner) **17:1**: 2; **24:2**: 13; **24:3**: 14  
*State of Maine* (liner) *See Ancon*.  
 “‘*Stateroom*’ Has American Origin; Term is Relic of Steamboat Days” by Jerry MacMullen **20:4**: 1-2  
*Statthav* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 43, 53  
 “*Stead Ellis Diary, The: Euterpe’s Greatest Document*” **39:3&4**: 12-51  
 “*Steam Engines in the San Diego Maritime Museum*” by Robert Crawford **30:3**: 4-5  
 “‘*Steam Schooner*’ Originally No Misnomer” by Jerry MacMullen **16:4**: 1-2  
 Steam schooners: history of **16:4**: 1-2. *See individual vessels by name*.  
 “*Steam Yacht Medea, The*” **16:1**: 1-2  
 Steam yachts **40:3&4**: 1-64  
 “*Steamboat With a Piano, A*” **10:3**: 5-6  
 Steamboats. *See Riverboats, individual vessels by name*.  
 “*Steamboats in the Desert*” by Gregg Chandler **24:1**: 14-16  
 “*Steamboats’ ‘Voices’ Were Known to Dwellers Along Sea, Lake, and River*” by Jerry MacMullen **17:1**: 1-2  
 Stedman, Charles L. **35:2&3**: 15  
 Stedman, R. **35:2&3**: 15  
 “*Steel-Electrics, The: Ferries that Refuse to Die*” by John C. Richards Part 1 **29:3**: 19-25; Part 2 **29:4**: 10-14  
 Steers, George **28:3**: 17  
 Steffen, Paul **29:3**: 7  
 Steichen Collection **43:1&2**: 44-47, 65  
 Steichen, Edward **17:2**: 2; **31:1**: 4; **38:3**: 28-41; **43:1&2**: 44  
*Stella di Genoa* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Stella Polaris* (liner). *See Scandinavia*.  
 Stendel (Lieutenant) **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 Stephen & Sons. *See Alexander Stephen*.  
 Stephen of Linthouse. *See Alexander Stephen*.  
*Stephen Potter*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
 Stephen, Fred J. **22:2**: 1-3; **23:4**: 10  
 Stephens, Olin (yacht designer and builder, 1908-2008) **44: 3&4**: 74, 76n  
 Stephenson, George **39:3&4**: 8  
 Stern, Charles A., “*A Model Enigma*” **23:1**: 11-12; **27:4**: 34; “*Four-Pipers of the Pacific*” Part 1 **26:2**: 12-15; Part 2 **26:3**: 6-8; Part 3 **26:4**: 2-3; with John C. Washington, “*Story of the Raleigh*” **21:3**: 4-7  
 Stewart, Charles E. **41:4/42:1**: 101  
 Stewart, Daniel **31:4**: 16-17  
 Stewart, Don M. **3:4**: 7; **4:2**: 3; **12:2**: 3; **13:4**: 17; **21:2**: 7; **30:2**: 16-18; **30:3**: 7, 9-10; **31:3**: 6; **31:4**: 14-17; **32:1**: 14-15, 17-19  
 Stewart, L. A., “*Case of the Missing Strawberries*” **29:2**: 12  
*Stewart*, USS (destroyer) **26:4**: 2-3

Stilgoe, John R. "Sunset Beach, Studio Beach" **38:3**: 42-51; "Shipwreck, Women Castaways and Cast-off Morals" **42:4:4**, 6, 9, 153  
*Stillwell S. Bishop* (clipper) **2:2**: 3; **5:2**: 3; **13:3**: 11-13  
 Stobart, John **34:1**: 22-27  
 Stobart, John (paintings) **44: 3&4**: Cover, I.F.C. 23  
*Stockton* (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **23:3**: 3; **29:3**: 19, 21, 23-25; **29:4**: 10-13; **34:4**: 12  
 Stockton, Charles **40:1**: 47  
 Stockton, Robert F. **18:4**: 2-3; **19:1**: 5; **19:2**: 4; **19:3**: 10-11; **33:2**: 34-37; **33:3**: 9  
 Stockwell, Alden B. **19:3**: 4-5  
 Stokes, Edward, **43:3&4**: 89  
 Stokes, John F. G. **38:1&2**: 10-11, 16  
*Stormbird* **18:2**: 9  
 Storms at sea **15:2**: 1-3; **31:3**: 15-20. *See also* Cape Horn, *Euterpe*.  
 "Stormy Trip Around the Horn in 1906, A" **17:1**: 4  
 Story, Hugh L. **11:4**: 7; **25:2**: 6  
 "Story of the Anchor, The" **2:4**: 7  
 "Story of the *Berkeley*, The" by Alan Thewlis **30:4**: 4-9  
 "Story of the *Raleigh*, The" by John C. Washington and Charles A. Stern **21:3**: 4-7  
 Sorry, William John **21:4**: 4; **23:2**: 17; **26:4**: 13-16; **31:3**: 15  
 Stose, Clem W. **17:3**: 5; **41: 1**: 11-12  
 "Stove by a Whale: The Ordeal of the Crew of the *Essex*" by James C. Simmons **30:4**: 10-14  
 Stowe, Roy **41: 1**: 25  
 Strain, Isaac G. **33:3**: 10, 14  
 Strait of Anián **35:4**: 17 **36:1**: 39  
 Strait of Juan de Fuca; exploration by Spanish **36:1**: 21, 25, 32, 36n-37n, 45; **41:4/42:1**: 45; scholarship about **41:4/42:1**: 100  
 Strait of Le Maire **38:1&2**: 39-40  
 Strait of San Bernardino **32:2**: 28  
 Strait of Magellan **35:1**: 10  
 Straits of Malacca. *See* Malacca, Straits of.  
 Strandings and Wrecks of Vessels on the Coast of California (chart of locations to 1955) **42:4**: 48-49  
 "Strange Affair of the *Itata*, The" by Chuck Bencik: Part 1 **33:2**: 20-31; Part 2 **33:3**: 18-27  
 "Strange Case of the *Sharon*: A Whaler's Mutiny" by Craig Arnold **28:4**: 8-11  
*Strathmore* **42:4**: 31  
 Streater, Roland **21:4**: 8-9; **39:3&4**: 52-55  
*Streif* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 53, 61n  
 Strobel, Lee **4:1**: 2; **28:4**: 23; **29:1**: 24  
 Strong, W. E. **27:4**: 11  
*Stuart Dollar* (steamship) **26:3**: 11  
 Submarines: U-Boat warfare **29:2**: 4-7; in WWI **40:3&4**: 2-3  
 "'such a dreadful and fatal passage': Anson's Arrival in the Pacific" by Ray Ashley **38:1&2**: 36-49  
*Sudbury* (freighter) **6:2**: 4; **36:2&3**: 28-29  
*Sue H. Elmore*. *See* *Cuyamaca*.  
 Sue, Ah. *See* Ah Sue.  
 Suiin, Emi **37:3&4**: 31-35  
*Sullivans, The*, USS (destroyer) **23:4**: 3  
*Summer Cloud* (schooner) **37:1**: 10n  
*Sunbeam* **42:4**: 28, 38  
 Sun boat (knockabout sloop). *See* Alden.  
*Sun Dawn* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Dial* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Dora* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Goddess* (tuna clipper) *See* *Galicia*.  
*Sun Harbor* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Sun Harbor Packing Co. **33:3**: 38n-39n  
*Sun Hilarita* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n

*Sun Jason* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun King* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Maid* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 24  
*Sun Pacific* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Ray* (tuna clipper) *See Star-kist*.  
 Sun Sai, Lee **31:3**: 7-9  
 Sun Shipbuilding Co. **29:2**: 15  
*Sun Streak* (tuna clipper) *See Pan American*  
*Sun Traveler* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Voyager* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Sun Yun Kee* (junk) **9:3**: 5  
*Sun Yun Lee* (junk). *See Hong Kong*.  
*Sunbeam* (whaling bark) **24:2**: 11; **38:3**: 14, 21; **42:4**: 28, 38  
*Sunburst: The Rise of Japanese Naval Air Power* **43:1&2:4**  
 Sung Kee, Quong. *See* Quong Sung Kee.  
*Sung Wo On* (junk) **9:3**: 5-6; **28: 2**: 27; **35:2&3**: 15, 17, 19-20n  
*Sunset* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 26n; 27n  
 "Sunset Beach, Studio Beach" by John R. Stilgoe **38:3**: 42-51  
 Sunsets **38:3**: 42-51  
 Superstitions of the sea. *See* Folklore.  
 Supple, Joseph **10:3**: 5; **11:4**: 8; **36:2&3**: 40-43  
 Surfing: origins in Baja California **35:4**: 35  
 Suria, Tomás **36:1**: 41; drawing by **41:4/42:1**: 70; historiography **41:4/42:1**: 100  
*Surprise*, HMS (frigate) **41:2&3**: 23; fictional version **41:2&3**: 11, 21-31; **44: 3&4**: 73  
 Survey of the Coast **42:2&3**: 11  
 "Surveying the Pacific: The Voyages of the *Galilee*, 1905-1908" by Diane Cooper **34:1**: 36-47  
*Susan B. Anthony* (troopship) **23:1**: 4  
*Susquehanna* (bark) **32:3**: 8  
 Sutherland, Foreby **35:1**: 21n  
 Sutherland, George **32:3**: 37  
*Sutil* **36:1**: 45  
 Sutton's Dispatch Line **33:1**: 8  
*Sv. Nikolai* **43:3&4**: 31, 58, 59, 62, 63  
*Svanen* (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
*Swallow* **35:1**: 10, 16  
 Swanage **40:3&4**: 30  
 Swanson, George A. **28:1**: 5  
 Swanston, Charles **39:2**: 52  
 Sweet, James **36:2&3**: 9  
*Swifteagle* (tanker) **40:1**: 7-8  
 Swink, Judy, "Mystery Ship of Bahia San Quintin" **28:3**: 12-15  
 Sydney **33:1**: 36; **33:4**: 32-34, 37-38; **36:1**: 43; **39:2**: 47-53, 55, 57-60; Malaspina visit to **41:4/42:1**: 79, 81-84; Maritime Museum **28:4**: 15-18  
*Sydney Cove* (merchantman) **39:2**: 50-51  
*Sylph* (brig) **32:1**: 24  
 Syltøy, Jakob **40:3&4**: 44, 52  
 Symmes, John Cleaves Jr. **25:1**: 2

## T

*25 de Mayo* (schooner) **36:4**: 23  
*T. Ellis* (schooner). *See* Tom Ellis.  
*T. C. Walker* (riverboat) **24:1**: 10; **33:4**: 20  
 T. S. Marvel & Co. **34:4**: 21n, 30n  
*Tabor Boy* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
 Tacoma **23:2**: 10; **25:3**: 17; **32:3**: 16; **40:1**: 26; lumber and grain trade **19:1**: 2-3  
*Tacoma* (merchantman) **8:3**: 5

Tahiti **35:1**: 7, 9-11, 18-19; **38:3**: 5-13, 15; Spanish explorers and **41:4/42:1**: 45, 54-65  
*Tahiti* (hermaphrodite brig) **28:3**: 16, 19  
*Taeping* (clipper) **21:1**: 6, 7-9  
 Taiping Rebellion **29:4**: 20; **35:2&3**: 6; **39:2**: 39  
 Taiwan: and tuna tariffs **38:4/39:1**: 26n, 27n  
 Taiyo Fisheries **44:1&2**: 14  
 Taiyo Gyogyo Ltd. **37:1**: 42; **37:3&4**: 40, 45-46  
 Takahashi, Kinsaburo and George **37:3&4**: 38, 41-44  
 Talcahuano **41:4/42:1**: 43  
 "Tales of the Waterfront" by Winn J. Bagley: "The Caste System" **29:1**: 18-22; "The Ships' Graveyard" **27:3**: 8-10; "Spars, Canvas and Legends" **30:1**: 24-28; "300 Tons of Dynamite" **26:3**: 18-19  
*Talford* (steamship) **18:1**: 3; **19:1**: 9  
 "Talisman of the Deep, A" by Craig Arnold **27:3**: 4-6  
 Talmadge, Norma **29:3**: 6  
*Talofa* **27:3**: 10  
*Tamalpais* (ferry) **27:3**: 19-20; **34:4**: 12  
*Tamalpais* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
*Tamana* (topsail schooner), **43:3&4**: 57, 58, 62  
*Tamar*, HMS **35:1**: 10, 20n  
*Tamerlane* (whaling bark) **38:3**: 55  
*Tamesis* (yacht) **40:3&4**: 30, 37  
*Tango* **34:2&3**: 47  
 Taniguchi, Takezo **35:2&3**: 38, 40  
*Tanja* (freighter) **29:2**: 4  
 Tanner, Mathew (The *Great Britain* ship and restoration director) **44: 3&4**: 12  
*Tantalus* (freighter). *See MacMurray Victory*.  
*Taor* (collier) **26:2**: 9  
 Taputapuatea **41:4/42:1**: 55  
 Tarakanov, Timofei, **43:3&4**: 22, 31, 33n, 36  
 Tarbuck, Ray **38:4/39:1**: 63  
 Tarheto **35:1**: 18, 20  
 Tariff Commission, U. S. **38:4/39:1**: 19-21  
 Tariff policy, U. S.: and tuna **38:4/39:1**: 19-21  
 Tarrant, William **38:4/39:1**: 61  
 Tasman, Abel **35:1**: 5  
 Tasmania: shore whaling in **37:3&4**: 4-11, 14  
 "Taste for Spices: Spanish Efforts at Spice Production in the Philippines" by Paula De Vos, **41:4/42:1**: 33-42  
 Tatelman, Richard W., "Christmas Crossing" **20:2**: 11-13; "Last of the Great Liners: *Queen Elizabeth 2*" **31:2**: 11-14; "Panama Line trio" **30:1**: 29-31  
 Tatoosh **36:1**: 37n  
*Tatoosh* (tug) **37:1**: 39  
 Tauere. *See* Tuamotus.  
*Tauranga*, HMS **39:3&4**: 60  
 Tavares, Carlos **38:4/39:1**: 53n  
*Tavernilla* (tug) **19:4**: 4  
 Taylor, Rodney J., "The Log of the Brig *Betsy*, 1799-1801," **43:3&4**: 70-87  
 Tea trade **39:2**: 17, 21, 24-25, 34-36, 37, 45, 47-55; clippers in **21:1**: 6-9  
*Tecate* (gunboat) **32:4**: 8  
 Tecoantepeq. *See* Tehuantepec  
 Tedders, Wayne **41:2&3**: 60-61  
 "Teenager With a Camera, A" **8:3**: 5  
 Teer, James **42:4**: 29-30  
 Tehuantepec **35:4**: 6, 8, 11; **36:4**: 4-5  
*Telford* (steamship) **39:3&4**: 14-15, 50n  
 Tello. *See* Espinosa.

Telson, Christian **15:1: 2; 27:3: 12; 34:4: 30n**  
 Telson, Jack **27:3: 12**  
*Tempest* (yacht) **28:3: 9**  
 Templeton, Will **33:2: 8**  
*Tenedos*, HMS (screw steamer) **18:3: 9; 39:3&4: 24-25**  
*Tengu Maru* (freighter) **36:4: 51-52**  
 Tent City. *See* Coronado.  
 Tenth Avenue Terminal (San Diego) **38:4/39:1: 28-29**  
 Tepic **36:1: 30, 36n**  
 Terminal Island. *See* Los Angeles Harbor.  
 Terminology, nautical. *See* Language.  
 Terranova, Francis **39:2: 4-13**  
 Terrestrial Magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of Washington **42:4: 36-37**  
*Tern*, USS (towboat/minesweeper) **13:4: 15-16; 22:2: 7; 23:3: 7**  
 Terra Australis Incognita. *See* Antarctica.  
 Terra Firma Fleet **32:2: 26**  
 Terranovia Incident **32:2: 19-20, 23n**  
*Terror* (launch) **31:4: 17**  
 Tetuanui **41:4/42:1: 58**  
*Teva* (yawl) **17:3: 5; 29:3: 6**  
*Texas* (steamship). *See* *City of Panama*.  
*Texas*, USS (battleship) **27:4: 7**  
 'Texas Deck', origin of term **20:4: 1-2**  
 Texas Oil Co. **27:3: 18**  
 Textiles; in Spanish transpacific trade **41:4/42:1: 50-52. See also** Silk.  
 Thacker, John **39:2: 51-52**  
 Thames Nautical Training College **30:3: 11**  
 "Thar She Blows" by Gregg Chandler **25:3: 10-11**  
 "That Fabulous Up-and-Downer" by Jerry MacMullen **15:4: 1**  
 Theberge, Jr. Captain Albert E., **42:2&3: 4, 8; 42:4: 44**  
*Theodore Foss* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1: 26n**  
 "There Was No Quick and Easy Way": Restoring and Preserving the Victorian Ferryboat *Berkeley*" by Diane Cooper **34:4: 38-47**  
*Therese E. Connor* (schooner) **26:1: 8**  
*Thermopylae* (clipper) **21:1: 6**  
*Thetis*, USS **10:1: 1; 40:1: 47**  
 Thewlis, Alan, **24:2: 6**; "Early Pacific Coast Shipbuilding" **26:2: 18-19**; "Honda Revisited" **24:4: 2-5**; "Matthew Turner" **28:3: 16-20**; "Millions of Words—In Pictures" **19:4: 4-7**; "New York Harbor before World War II" **30:2: 11-13**; "*Orizaba*" **33:4: 28-31**; "Pioneer West Coast Steamers" **32:4: 18-23**; "The Story of the *Berkeley*" **30:4: 4-9**  
 "The Wreck," (Galen Wolf Mosaic) **42:4:46-47**  
 "The Wrecker," Robert Louis Stevenson **42:4: 8, 15**  
 "They Never had it So Good: Maritime Fare from Ancient Times to the Present" by Lucio M. Sorré **26:4: 5-9**  
 "They Sailed in Style", by Al Deahl **29:4: 7-9**  
 Thieu-Tri, Nguyen **33:3: 12**  
 "This Miserable Place": An American Trader in Inland China" by David T. Dana **39:2: 37-46**  
*Thistle* **26:3: 11**  
 Thistle Island (South Australia): and whaling **37:3&4: 13-14**  
 Thomas, Andrew **20:3: 1-2**  
 Thomas, Chauncy **20:3: 9**  
 Thomas, Chuck **26:1: 5**  
 Thomas Hunt Fleet **32:2: 17**  
*Thomas P. Emigh* (fishing barge) **19:1: 6; 27:4: 12; 28:2: 15**  
 Thomas, Pascoe **35:1: 16; 38:1&2: 40-41, 45**  
*Thomas W. Lawson* (schooner) **26:1: 7**

Thomas, William **26:4**: 15  
 Thompson (Captain of *Pilgrim*) **38:3**: 60  
 Thompson, Jim, "The 'Tidal Wave' That Hit L. A." **37:2**: 30-35  
 Thompson, John **35:1**: 36  
 Thompson, Matthew **38:3**: 9-10  
 Thompson, Mrs. James **32:2**: 11  
 Thompson, Myron "Pinky" **41:2&3**: 44-46  
 Thompson, Nainoa **41:2&3**: 45, 48-49; "Hokule'a and the Rebirth of a Lost Art" **41:2&3**: 49  
 Thomson, Alfred George **40:3&4**: 16  
*Thoroughfare* (ferry) **18:2**: 5; **23:3**: 2  
 Thorsson, A. E. **40:1**: 15  
 "Those Early Steam Tugs" **11:1**: 2  
 "Those Little Mexican Steamers" **4:4**: 7  
 "Thousand Hiding Places, A." The Smuggling of Chinese Immigrants and Opium in the Channel Islands" by Linda Bentz **40:1**: 10-17  
 Three Marias Islands. *See* Tres Marias.  
 Thurgar, Stella Marina **28:1**: 29  
 Thurman, Fred **41:2&3**: 58-59  
*Tia Juana* (tug) **10:3**: 5; **33:2**: 31  
 Tiburones, Isla de los. **41:4/42:1**: 10  
 Ticao **41:4/42:1**: 92  
 Tichbon, Thomas and Mary Jane **30:1**: 12; **39:3&4**: 16-17, 19, 21, 28, 39, 41, 43  
*Ticonderoga*, USS (carrier) **17:4**: 4; **43:1&2**: 64  
 "'Tidal Wave' That Hit L. A., The" by Jim Thompson **37:2**: 30-35  
 Tierra del Fuego **35:1**: 5; **36:1**: 30  
*Tiger Shark* (film) **29:3**: 10  
 Tijuana, Battle of **20:3**: 9  
*Tijuca* (merchantman). *See* *Marion Josiah*.  
*Tilkum* (dugout canoe) **24:4**: 13-14  
*Tillamook* (steamer) **30:1**: 19  
*Tillicum* (ferry) **29:4**: 10-13  
 Tilton, General **42:2&3**: 45n  
 Tilton, Levi **37:1**: 7-8;  
*Timandra* (brig) **28:3**: 17  
*Timaru* **30:3**: 11  
 Tinian **35:1**: 10  
*Tinian* (tuna carrier) **33:3**: 33  
 Tinquá **39:2**: 8, *inside back cover*  
 Tipitipia **41:4/42:1**: 58  
 "Tired Old Steamer Laid to Rest Full of Poison Gas" by Jerry MacMullen **21:2**: 6-7  
*Tirpitz* (battleship) **40:3&4**: 44-45, 61  
 Tisdale, Mahlon **30:2**: 9  
*Titanic* (liner) **22:1**: 1-5; **26:4**: 7-9; **29:3**: 17, 26, 29; 1981 Maritime Museum exhibit **17:4**: 4; **42:2&3**: 69-70  
 "Titanic: Still Submerged in Controversy" by Gregg Chandler **22:1**: 1-4  
 Tjersland, Bernt **40:3&4**: 52  
 Tlingit **36:1**: 36n, 42; **41:4/42:1**: 66-75  
*Toccao* (schooner) **37:1**: 10n  
 Todd Shipyards **34:4**: 12  
 Todos Santos **35:4**: 30  
*Toison de Oro* (packet) *See* *San Carlos*.  
 Tojuro, Takahashi **37:3&4**: 29  
 Tokyo Rose **31:4**: 6-7, 12  
 Toledo, Juan de **35:4**: 6, 8, 11  
 Tolley, Kemp **25:1**: 8-10  
*Tom Ellis* (pilot schooner) **6:3**: 5; **28:4**: 14; **33:3**: 19; **36:2&3**: 7

Tom White Productions **32:4**: 35, 37  
 Tomales Bay **41:2&3**: 69  
*Tomboy II* (K-40 sloop) **41: 1**: 27  
 Tomokiyo, Oyamada **37:3&4**: 21-25  
 Tomol board canoe **41:2&3**: 80-89  
 Tonalá **35:4**: 39-40, 44-45  
*Tonelada*, size measurement **38:1&2**: 18n  
 Tonga **41:4/42:1**: 84  
*Toni Maru* **35:2&3**: 33  
*Tonquin* **43:3&4**: 64  
 "Too Much Desire for Speed at End of Voyage Fatal to Homeward-Bound German Windjammer" by Jerry MacMullen **18:4**: 1-2  
 Tooley, David **28:4**: 27  
 Tordesillas, Treaty of **41:4/42:1**: 6, 8, 17, 28  
 Toreño, Nuño Garcia de **41:4/42:1**: 28  
*Toronto* (schooner) **28:3**: 17  
 Torpedo boats. *See also* Motor torpedo boats.  
 Torpedoes: Japanese: **33:1**: 35-36  
 Torres Strait **39:2**: 56-63  
*Tortuga* (barge) **27:4**: 16  
 Tortugas, Bahia (Baja California). *See* Turtle Bay.  
 Toscanelli, Paolo **29:1**: 14, 16  
 Tosso, John **33:1**: 21  
 Totsuka, Michitare **33:2**: 9  
*Touncey*. *See* *Saginaw*.  
 Tourane Bay. *See* Danang.  
 Tova, Antonio de **41:4/42:1**: 78, 82  
 Tovar Godínez, Luis de **35:4**: 21  
 Tovell, Freeman "Planning for Discovery" **36:1**: 23-37  
 Townley (Captain) **32:3**: 29-30  
 Towns, Robert **39:2**: 51, 53-54  
 Townsend, Ebenezer **38:1&2**: 19  
 Toyo Hoge Co. **37:3&4**: 30-31, 40  
 Tracy, Benjamin Franklin **33:3**: 22-23  
 Tracy, Benjamin H. **30:1**: 17  
 Trade. *See individual countries concerned, and type of goods traded, e.g.* Fur Trade.  
 Trade winds **41:4/42:1**: 14-17  
 Traditional watercraft **41:2&3**: 1-89  
*Trafalgar* (4-masted bark) **13:3**: 11, 13  
 "Tragic Chapter Revealed, A: *Euterpe*'s 1883 Voyage to Sydney" by Charles A. Bencik **33:4**: 32-39  
 "Training a Crew for the *Star*" by Merrill Day **25:3**: 3  
 Training and Research Vessels: in San Diego **36:2&3**: 21. *See also individual vessels by name.*  
 Trajano, Christian "Four Centuries of Filipinos in California" **38:1&2**: 67  
*Tranquility* (hospital ship) **31:2**: 8  
 "Trans-Atlantic Passage in 1890, A" by Jerry Jessop **16:1**: 2-3  
 Transpac Race **41: 1**: 9  
 "Trans-Pacific 'Tea Race'" **3:1**: 1  
*Transit* (ferry) **34:4**: 31n  
 Transpac Race **27:4**: 5-6; **29:3**: 5, 8  
 Transpacific Commercial Co. **27:3**: 18  
*Travancore* (merchantman) **18:4**: 2  
*Treasure Island* (ferry). *See* *San Pedro*.  
 "Treasures of Greenwich Come to San Diego" by Craig Arnold **28:2**: 16-19  
 Treaty of Ghent **32:2**: 16  
 Tregaskis, Richard, *Guadalcanal Diary*, **Vol.44:1&2**: 36  
*Trent*, HMS (mail steamer) **25:2**: 4

*Trent* affair: Charles Wilkes' role in **25:2**: 4  
*Trenton*, USS (cruiser) **9:2**: 3; **20:2**: 4  
 Tres Marias Islands **32:3**: 29  
 "Trials and Triumphs of a Lovely *Lady*: Washington's Tall Ship Ambassador *Lady Washington*" **41:2&3**: 56-67  
 "Tricky Winds of North Pacific were Factor in Race of Stars" by Jerry MacMullen **21:1**: 2  
 "Trip to the Drydock, A: September 4, 1984" **21:1**: 14-17  
 Trimmer, Fred **21:4**: 8-9  
*Trincomalee*, HMS **35:1**: 37  
 Trinidad (California) **32:2**: 26; **37:1**: 36, 38-40  
 Trinidad Bay **36:1**: 36n  
 Trinity Head (California) **36:1**: 25  
*Triunfo* (tuna clipper, YP-277) **33:1**: 21, 26; **44:1&2**: 33, 34, 45  
*Triunfo de la Cruz* **26:2**: 18; **35:4**: 22  
*Tromp* (Dutch cruiser) **26:3**: 8  
*Tropic Bird* **9:2**: 3  
 Troughton 24-inch Theodolite **42:2&3**: 9  
 Trouville **40:3&4**: 31  
 Trowbridge, William **42:2&3**: 24-31, 37-42  
*Truxtun*, USS (torpedo boat) **26:2**: 9  
*Tryall*, HMS (man-o'-war) **38:1&2**: 45  
 Tsao, Ching I. *See* Ching I Sao.  
 Tsuida, Motosuke **35:2&3**: 38, 40  
 Tsunamis **37:2**: 30-35  
 Tuamotu Islands; and Spanish explorers **41:4/42:1**: 58-59  
 Tubuai **38:3**: 9  
 Tuckfield, "Little Joe" **40:1**: 45  
 Tudgay, Frederick **39:3&4**: 68  
 Tueller, James, "A Spanish Naval Tourist in Hawai'i" **41:4/42:1**: 43-47  
 Tugboats: in San Diego **27:3**: 11-12; **36:2&3**: 21; fleet tugs **20:3**: 6-7; **20:4**: 8-9; **22:3**: 10-12. *See also individual vessels by name.*  
 "Tugs Served San Diego Well" by Jerry MacMullen **27:3**: 11-12  
 Tuktoyaktuk **40:1**: 54  
 Tulagi: in World War II **22:3**: 10  
 Tuna fishery **32:4**: 6-17; **33:1**: 16-27; **33:3**: 28-39; **41: 1**: 34; and Baja California **32:4**: 8; **29:3**: *cover*, 10-14; Japanese in Southern California **32:4**: 7; **35:2&3**: 28-44; in 1950s **38:4/39:1**: 18-27; off Yorkshire **40:3&4**: 39  
 Tupaia **35:1**: 18, 20; **41:4/42:1**: 59  
 Turnbull, Ricardo **33:2**: 26  
 Turner, John **23:4**: 10  
 Turner, Mathew **27:4**: 5; **28:3**: 16-19; **42:4**: 35  
 Turner, Richmond **22:4**: 7  
 Turner & Rundle **28:3**: 18-19  
 Turpin, J. H. **28:4**: 24  
 Turtle Bay (Baja California) **32:4**: 8, 10; **35:2&3**: 34-35, 42, 45n  
*Tuscaloosa*, CSS **33:1**: 12  
 Twentieth Century Fox **41:2&3**: 11, 24-30  
 "Twenty Years of *Mains'l Haul*" by Carol Kettenburg **20:1**: 1-2  
 "Two Pounds for the Teacher on the Voyage of 1874" by Roger Boshier **18:2**: 8-10  
 "Two Historic Relics" **6:2**: 3  
*Two Years Before The Mast* **34:2&3**: 17  
 Twoheaded Island **36:1**: 19  
 Twohy, John, and George Mattson, photos by **37:2**: 8, 10-22, 27-28, 32, 34, 42, 44-45  
 Tyee Co. **37:1**: 34  
*Tyee Junior* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 34, 40

Tyerman, Charles **31:1**: 11  
Typhoons **31:3**: 17; at Okinawa in 1945 **25:3**: 10-11

## U

U-boats. *See* Submarines.

*U-159* (submarine) **25:1**: 18

U.S. Coast Survey **42:2&3**: 3, 11, 17, 22-23, 25, 30-31, 33, 39, 58, 66, 68

U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey **42:2&3**: 11, 17, 69-71

U.S. Exploring Expedition **42:2&3**: 23, 26

U. S. Maritime Commission. *See* Maritime Commission.

U. S.-Mexican War. *See* Mexican War.

U. S. National Bank **38:4/39:1**: 43-44

"USS *Buchanan* (131)" by Don Snowden **19:1**: 7

*USS Constellation* **42:2&3**: 20

*USS Constitution* **42:2&3**: 20, 26

"USS *Cyclops*: The Enduring Mystery" by Craig Arnold **30:2**: 4-10

USS *Falcon* 44:1&2: 31, 45

"USS *Missouri* Memorialized by Maritime Museum" **17:4**: 2

"USS *San Diego*: The Unbeatable Ship That Nobody Ever Heard Of" by Fred Whitmore **33:2**: 6-19

"USS *Wasp*: A Proud Navy Name" by Bob Crawford and Craig Arnold **25:4**: 1-3

"Ubiquitous Whitehall Boat, The" by Jerry MacMullen **10:4**: 7

Ugarte, Juan de **26:2**: 18; **35:4**: 22-23

*Ukiah* (ferry). *See* *Eureka*.

Ulithi Atoll **33:2**: 16

Ulloa, Francisco de **35:4**: 6, 8, 12-13, 15n, 17

Ulsan **37:3&4**: 31-36

Ulyatt, Frederick W. **23:2**: 3

*Umatilla* (ferry) **34:4**: 34

Umsted, Scott **27:4**: 7

Unalaska **36:1**: 19

Unamuno, Pedro de **38:1&2**: 32; **41:4/42:1**: 98

*Uncle Sam* (bait boat, 1928) **44:1&2**: 17

*Uncle Sam* (riverboat) **24:1**: 14-15

*Undaunted* (tug) **13:4**: 16

Underwood, Charles A. **41: 1**: 25, 34-38

Underwood, Jim **41: 1**: 25

Underwood, Michael and Eliza **36:4**: 34-35, 39

Underwood, Thomas **33:4**: 35

*Unimak* (tug) **30:1**: 26

*Undine* (steam yacht) **30:1**: 19

"Unearthing the Invisible People: European Families and Aboriginal People at South Australian Whaling Stations" by Mark Staniforth, Susan Briggs and Chris Lewczak **37:3&4**: 12-19

"Unfulfilled Contract of an Unlucky Galleon Pilot, The" by W. Michael Mathes **38:1&2**: 30-35

Union Iron Works **40:3&4**: 17; and *Berkeley* **16:2**: 2-3; **23:3**: 2; **29:3**: 20; **30:4**: 4-5; **34:4**: 8-13; **40: 2**: 8-9;

and USS *Farragut* **23:4**: 6; and *Silver Gate* **41: 1**: 8, 12n; and *State of California* **24:3**: 14

"Union Iron Works: The Builders of the *Berkeley*" by Roberto Landazuri **34:4**: 8-13

Union Steamship Co. **16:3**: 2

Unions, labor. *See* Longshoreman's strike.

United Kingdom. *See* Britain.

United States, USS (aircraft carrier) 43:1&2: 66

*United States* (whaling bark) **26:3**: 3

*United States* (frigate) **38:3**: 13

*United States* (liner) **30:2**: 13; **31:2**: 11

United States National Bank. *See* U. S. National Bank.

United States Shipping Board **38:4/39:1**: 10

United States Whaling Co. **37:1**: 34  
*United Victory* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 United Water Taxi Co. **38:4/39:1**: 16  
 “Universal Ship Cancellation Society” by Neal Eskew **21:3**: 8-9  
 Uniwitok Atoll **33:2**: 8  
 “Unraveling a Ship’s Legends” by Jerry MacMullen **22:2**: 10  
 “Update on Schooners, An” by Ted Miles **26:2**: 5  
 Upton, Al **31:1**: 12  
 Urdaneta, Andrés de **38:1&2**: 5, 9n, 13; **41:4/42:1**: 9-10, 17  
 Urrutia, Carlos López. *See* López, Carlos.  
*Utilissimo* (scow schooner) **36:2&3**: 40, 42-46; **36:4**: 1  
 Utt, James **38:4/39:1**: 22  
 Uyede, Mamoru (Lou) **37:3&4**: 42-44

## V

Vaccination. *See* Smallpox.  
 Váez de Torres, Luis **41:4/42:1**: 11  
*Vagabond* (motor-sailer) **29:3**: 10  
*Valda* (steam yacht) **40:3&4**: 11  
*Valdavia* (bark) **12:2**: 4  
 Valdéz, Antonio **36:1**: 30, 39; **41:4/42:1**: 77-78, 80  
*Valentine* (K-38 sloop) **41: 1**: 41-42  
 Valenzuela, Estéban Carbonel de. *See* Carbonel.  
*Vallejo* (ferry) **18:3**: 2  
 Vallejo, Mariano **41:4/42:1**: 48  
*Valley Forge*, USS (aircraft carrier) **28:4**: 13  
 Valparaíso **33:2**: 24-25; **36:4**: 31; and Anglo-German rivalry **25:1**: 5-6; and early European maritime exploration **25:1**: 1-2; 1906 earthquake of **24:1**: 4; and nitrate trade **25:1**: 3-4; and whaling **25:1**: 3  
 Van Braam Houckgeest, Andres **39:2**: 23, 27  
 Van Camp Sea Food Company: **33:3**: 35; In San Diego **33:3**: 34 **35:2&3**: 36, 40-41; **38:4/39:1**: 20  
 Van Linschoten, *See* *Linschoten*.  
 Van Spielbergen, Joris **35:4**: 17  
 Van Tilburg, Hans, “Sandalwood and American Ships in Hawai’i: Traditions of Pacific Trade,” **32:3**: 18-25  
*Vancouver* (merchantman) **39:2**: 19  
 Vancouver: and ferries **18:3**: 3; Maritime Museum **24:4**: 14  
 Vancouver, George **36:1**: 24, 32-34, 37n; **41:4/42:1**: 67, 74  
 Vancouver Island **36:1**: 15, 32, 36n-37n, 42; **37:1**: 33, 35, 39, 42  
*Vandalia*, USS **9:2**: 3  
 Vanderbilt, Cornelius **40:3&4**: 6, 44; 3&4: 37  
*Vantuna* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 21; **35:2&3**: 38-39  
 Vanuatu. *See* New Hebrides.  
*Vaquero* (schooner) **18:2**: 2; **19:3**: 4  
*Vaquero* (sternwheeler) **22:1**: 8  
 Varda, Jean **41:2&3**: 69  
 Varela, Pedro 36:1, 45  
*Varuna* (schooner yacht) **41: 1**: 44  
*Varyag* (origin. Russian, aircraft carrier) **43:1&2**: 67  
 Vasadre y Vega, Vicente **36:1**: 19-20, 22n  
 Vasco, Pablo **35:4**: 7-8  
*Vashon* (ferry) **29:3**: 23; **29:4**: 10  
 Vattuone, Giovanni **33:1**: 24  
*Veendam* (liner). *See* *Bermuda Star*.  
 Vega, Roque de **35:4**: 20, 22-23  
 Vega, Vicente Vasadre y. *See* Vasadre y Vega.  
 Vekich, Max **41:2&3**: 59

Velasco, Juan López de **41:4/42:1**: 28; map by **41:4/42:1**: 9  
 Velásquez, José **17:3**: 4  
*Velero III* (yacht) **20:4**: 5  
*Vene J* (schooner) **28:3**: 23  
 Venereal disease, shipboard **35:1**: 21n  
*Venetia* (steam yacht) **10:4**: 8; **27:4**: 4; **40:3&4**: 10, 14-20, 64, *inside back cover*; race boat **2:3**: 6  
*Venganza* (frigate) **35:4**: 27  
*Vengeur du Peuple*: model **34:2&3**: 34, 35  
 Ventura **40:1**: 13-15  
*Ventura* (steamer) **32:3**: 2  
 Venus, transit of **35:1**: 7, 10-11, 12  
 Veracruz **32:2**: 26; **36:1**: 6; **41:4/42:1**: 46  
 Verdolini, Jim, "The Pacific War: A Sailor's Story" **31:4**: 6-13  
*Vergana* (steam yacht) **10:4**: 8  
 Vernacci, Juan **41:4/42:1**: 92  
*Vernon* (merchantman) **15:2**: 1-3  
 Vernon, Thomas S. **31:3**: 7  
 Vespucci, Amerigo **35:1**: 13, 20n  
 Viana, Francisco de **41:4/42:1**: 36-37  
*Victor Hugo* (cruiser) **26:1**: 11  
 Victoria (British Columbia) **37:1**: 33, 35. *See also* Maritime Museum of British Columbia.  
*Victoria* (ship of exploration) **38:1&2**: 12; **41:4/42:1**: 7. *See* Magellan.  
*Victoria* (passenger steamer) **4:4**: 7; **26:3**: 11  
*Victoria* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 19  
*Victoria Runyon* (schooner) **24:1**: 16  
*Victorious* **43:1&2**: 31, 32, 33  
*Victory* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Victory*, HMS (ship of the line) **26:4**: 16; **30:3**: 13-15; **33:3**: 8  
*Victory Chimes* (schooner) **26:1**: 9  
*Vidette* (bark) **34:1**: 27  
 Viet Nam **33:3**: 8, 11-15; and smallpox vaccine **41:4/42:1**: 93  
 "View from U.S.S. *Richmond*: A Former San Diego-Based Light Cruiser in the 1943 Aleutian Campaign" by A. A. Ovrum and Robert L. Eberhardt **20:2**: 4-7  
*Vigilant* **34:4**: 34 (table)  
*Vigilant* (tug) **33:2**: 26  
*Viking* (bark) **24:3**: 3; **27:4**: 25  
 Vila, Vicente **36:1**: 4, 6-11, 13n  
 Villalobos, Ruy López de **38:1&2**: 12-13, 17n; **41:4/42:1**: 9  
*Villalobos*, USS (gunboat) **25:1**: 9  
*Ville de Paris* (ship of the line) **31:3**: 16  
*Ville de Paris* (steamship). *See* H. Bischoff.  
 Villiers, Alan **8:2**: 3; **8:4**: 7; **24:2**: 8; **29:3**: 18; **29:4**: 26; **33:4**: 15; **38:4/39:1**: 36-38, 41, 51  
*Viola* (fishing boat) **40:3&4**: 42, 53, 57, 60n  
*Vincennes*, USS (cruiser) **33:2**: 16  
*Vindicator* (tuna clipper) *See* *Rainbow*  
*Vindictive* **43:1&2**: 13, 62  
 Viniegra, Juan Manuel, de **36:1**: 12n  
 Viosca, Santiago **35:4**: 41-42  
*Vireo*, USS (minesweeper) **21:3**: 10; **22:2**: 8-9  
*Virginia* (excursion boat/ferry) **11:4**: 9; **19:3**: 8-9; **27:4**: 17  
*Virginia* (liner) **21:1**: 11  
*Virginia Olson*. *See* *Sierra*.  
*Virginia V* (steamer) **29:3**: 24  
 "Visit to *Star of India*'s Birthplace" by Bob Wright **21:2**: 9-10  
 "Visit to the Farallones, 1950" by Jan Mattson **40:1**: 30-43  
*Vistafjord* (liner) **31:2**: 14

Vizcaíno, Sebastian **32:2**: 30; **35:1**: 20n; **35:4**: 17, 21; **36:1**: 8; **41:4/42:1**: 18; historiography **41:4/42:1**: 99  
 Vladivostok **31:3**: 7; **31:4**: 15; and whaling **37:3&4**: 29  
 Vogle, Bill **41:2&3**: 57-58  
*Volant* (3-masted schooner) **9:2**: 3  
 Volcano Islands. *See* Kazan Retto.  
 Von der Porten, Edward "Uncovering a Lost Galleon" **38:1&2**: 57-60  
 Von Keisenbergh. *See* Keisenbergh.  
 Von Spee, Maximilian **24:1**: 5-6  
 Voss, J. C. **24:4**: 13-14  
 Vowell, Richard **35:4**: 28-29, 31-32, 34n  
 "Voyage of the *Euterpe*—1879" **19:1**: 9-10  
 Voyaging canoes. *See* Polynesia, *Hokule'a*.  
*Voyaging Southward from the Straits of Magellan* by Rockwell Kent **42:4**:27

## W

W. Doxford & Sons **31:3**: 7  
*W. B. Flint* (merchantman) **3:1**: 1; **26:3**: 11  
*W. F. Burrows* (sailing vessel) **26:3**: 11  
*W. G. Irwin* (brig) **28:3**: 18  
*W. R. Chamberlain Jr.* (steam schooner) **16:4**: 2  
 W. R. Grace & Co. **33:2**: 26, 28-30; **33:3**: 24  
*Wabash* Incident **32:2**: 18  
 Waddell, James Iredell **28:1**: 18-24  
 Wade, Charles T. **29:1**: 26-27  
 Wadleigh, Jack **41:2&3**: 9  
 Wafer, Lionel **32:2**: 30, 32  
*Wager*, HMS (man-o'-war) **38:1&2**: 42, 49n  
 Wager, Charles **38:1&2**: 37  
 Wagner, Henry Raup **41:4/42:1**: 96-104  
 Wagstaff, Mr. **39:3&4**: 29  
 Wah, Deah Yuen **40:1**: 26  
 Wah, Quong Ham **28:1**: 5  
*Wakamiya Maru* **43:1&2**: 36  
 Wakayama Prefecture **35:2&3**: 30; **37:1**: 29n; and net whaling **37:3&4**: 20, 39-40  
 Wake Island **21:3**: 10; claimed by *Bennington* **28:4**: 23; possible discovery by Spanish **38:1&2**: 13  
 Wakefield, Nash & Co. **21:4**: 3  
 Walby, E. E. **37:3&4**: 29  
 Waldseemüller, Martin **41:4/42:1**: 102  
 Walen, Jerry **41:2&3**: 59-60, 62  
 Walker, George **26:4**: 15  
 Walker Iron-works **39:3&4**: 5-8  
*Walkure* (bark). *See* *William Dollar*.  
*Walla Walla* (ferry) **29:4**: 11; **31:1**: 18  
 Wallace, Raymond A. **41:2&3**: 10, 59-61, 63, 66n  
*Wallingford* (freighter) **19:4**: 3  
 Wallis, Samuel **35:1**: 10-12, 15-16, 21n; **38:3**: 10; **41:4/42:1**: 56-57  
 Waln family: Robert, Sr. **39:2**: 20-21; Robert, Jr. **39:2**: 20-28  
 Walsh, M. **29:4**: 22  
 Walsh, Matt **15:3**: 2  
 Walter, Richard **35:1**: 16; **38:1&2**: 42-43, 45, 48n  
 Walton, Maggie Piatt, "Tony Giacalone & Joe DeSante Remembered," **44:1&2**: 70-79  
 Walworth & Reimer **18:3**: 8  
 Wamsey, Emma **42:2&3**: 18, 20  
*Wandia* (bark) **25:1**: 12  
*Wapama* (steam schooner): **13:4**: 15; **23:3**: 7; preservation of **24:4**: 10

War of Jenkins' Ear **38:1&2:** 37  
 War of the Pacific **24:1:** 3  
*Waratah* (steamship) **28:4:** 15, 17  
 Warburton, Barclay III **41:2&3:** 10  
*Ward*, USS (destroyer) **26:2:** 14-15; **38:4/39:1:** 7  
 Ward, S. E.. *See* S.E. Ward & Co.  
*Warhawk* (C-2) **29:2:** 15  
 Warner, Olmer M. **33:1:** 24  
*Warren*, USS (sloop) **18:4:** 3  
 Warren, Donald **23:2:** 9; **25:1:** 17-18  
 Warren, Earl **25:1:** 17; **34:2&3:** 47-48  
 Warren, H. B. "Skip" **18:4:** 6  
*Warrens* (south-seaman) **36:4:** 34  
*Warrior*, HMS (battleship): restoration of **24:1:** 13; **35:1:** 37  
*Warrior* (water taxi) **28:1:** 10  
 "Warrior' Comes Alive, A" by Walt Jacobsen **24:1:** 12-13  
 Warwick, Bill **31:2:** 12  
*Washington* (tuna clipper) **33:3:** 32-33  
 Washington, John C., with Charles A. Stern, "The Story of the *Raleigh*" **21:3:** 4-7  
 Washington State Ferries **18:3:** 3; **29:3:** 24; **31:1:** 18  
*Wasa* (historic ship) **44: 3&4:** 10  
*Wasp*, USS (aircraft carrier, CV-7) **22:4:** 5-7; **23:1:** 5, 6-11; **23:2:** 19; **33:2:** 12; **43:1&2-** 12, 31, 32, 63-64  
*Wasp*, USS (aircraft carrier CVS-18) **25:4:** 1-5; model of **25:4:** 1, 3-4  
 Water: fresh water supplies at sea **35:4:** 8; **36:1:** 8-9  
*Waterwitch*, USS **25:1:** 2  
 Watson, Edward H. **24:4:** 3-5; **32:1:** 7; **32:2:** 15  
 Watson, S. L. drawing by **39:3&4:** 32-33  
 Watts, Charles A. **3:2:** 3  
*Wave* (yaw) **41: 1:** 43  
 Waverly Line **28:2:** 11  
*Wavertree* (historic ship) **44: 3&4:** 18, 23  
*Wavertree* (merchantman) **24:3:** 2-3; **32:3:** 38  
*Wawona* (schooner) **18:2:** 1-2; **26:1:** 9; **26:3:** 11  
 Way, Chin **22:2:** 5  
 "We Had Our Clipper, Too!" **2:2:** 3  
 Webb, Robert Lloyd, "Power Whaling" **37:1:** 30-46n  
 Webb, William H. **19:3:** 2; **32:4:** 21; **33:4:** 29  
 Webber, John: portrait by **38:3:** 9  
 Weddle, Henry **40:1:** 11  
 Wednesbury. *See* Brunswick.  
 Wegeforth, Harry **18:4:** 6-7  
 Weidemann, Cliff **32:4:** 28-29, 30, 32-36; "Memoir of a Young Sternwheeler Pilot on the Sacramento" **33:4:** 20-27  
 Weidemann, Frank **21:1:** 2; **21:3:** 9; **22:2:** 10; **25:3:** 18; **27:3:** 13; **27:4:** 36; **31:2:** 16; **32:3:** 6-17 **32:4:** 24, 25-39  
 Weinstein, Robert A., "Wilhelm Hester: Maritime Photographer" **19:1:** 1-4  
 Weir & Co. (San Pedro) **32:1:** 17  
 Weir, Peter **41:2&3:** 23-25, 27, 30  
 Weller, John B. **19:3:** 2  
 Weller, Joseph **42:4:** 22  
 Welles, Roger **38:4/39:1:** 8-10  
 Wellington (New Zealand) **39:3&4:** 53  
 Wentscher, A. **12:2:** 3  
 Wentworth, George **13:3:** 13  
 "Were They Looking on the Wrong Island?" by Jerry MacMullen **10:2:** 3  
*We're Here* (schooner) **29:4:** 26

Werner, Johann **35:1**: 13  
 West Benitos. *See* Benitos.  
 West Coast Whaling Co. **37:1**: 36  
*West Cusseta* (steam freighter) **33:1**: 28-29, 33  
*West Kedron* (freighter) **20:2**: 7-8  
 “West of ‘The West:’ San Diego’s Beach as a Frontier” by Mark Allen **38:3**: 52-61  
*Western Ace* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32, 37  
*Western King* (tuna clipper) **33:3**: 32, 37  
 Western Boat Building Co. (Tacoma) **33:1**: 22; **33:3**: 32  
 Western Canada Whaling Corp. **37:3&4**: 40, 45-46  
*Western Pacific* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Western Pacific Railroad Co. **23:3**: 3  
 Western Whaling Corp. *See* Western Canada Whaling Corp.  
 Westervelt, Jacob A.. *See* Jacob A. Westervelt & Co.  
*Westgate* (refrigerator ship) **29:4**: 26; **33:4**: 6; **38:4/39:1**: 48  
*Westgate* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 18; **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
 Westgate-California Co. *See* Westgate Sea Products Co.  
 Westgate Sea Products Co.: In San Diego **33:3**: 34, 38n-39n; **35:2&3**: 41  
 Westgate-Sun Harbor Co. *See* Westgate Sea Products Co.  
 Westport Shipyard **41:2&3**: 60  
*Westport* (tuna clipper) **38:4/39:1**: 27n  
*Westport* (whale catcher boat) **37:1**: 34  
*Westward Ho* (clipper) **21:1**: 6  
 Weymouth **40:3&4**: 30  
 “Whalemen of San Diego Bay, The” by Richard W. Crawford **19:2**: 3  
 Whaler’s Bight. *See* North Island.  
 “Whalers of San Ignacio, The” by Craig Arnold **26:3**: 1-6  
 Whales and Whaling: Arctic **40:1**: 45-51; Baja California **26:3**: 1-6; **35:4**: 35; **37:1**: 6, 8, 13-14, 38; shore-based whaling **37:1**: 1-49; **37:3&4**: 2-47; Australians and **37:3&4**: 4-11; Hawaiians and **38:3**: 20-27; Japanese and **37:3&4**: 1-3, 20-47; Melville and **38:3**: 14-15, 18; Norwegians and **37:3&4**: 28-37; Russians and **37:3&4**: 28, 30, 37; in British Columbia **37:3&4**: 37-47; in Japan **37:3&4**: 20-25; in Korea **37:3&4**: 26-37; Nantucketers and **24:2**: 10-11; San Diego and **10:4**: 10-12, 14; **37:1**: 2-47. *See also* Scammon.  
 “Whaling in the South Seas: Archaeological Evidence of Australia’s First Industry” by Susan Lawrence **37:3&4**: 4-11  
 Whampoa. *See* Canton.  
 “What Our Ships Were Doing...” **31:2**: 15-18  
 Wheat, Carl **41:4/42:1**: 100  
 Wheaton, John A. **11:1**: 1  
 Wheeler Shipyard (Brooklyn) **28:2**: 8  
 Wheeler, John **15:3**: 2  
 Wheeler, Wayne “The First West Coast Lighthouses” **37:2**: 4-9  
 Whelden (whaling captain) **26:3**: 5  
 “When San Diego Had Six Bon Voyages a Week” by Jerry MacMullen **24:2**: 13  
 “When the Chileans Invaded Baja California” by Carlos López **35:4**: 26-34  
 “When the Junks Brought in the Fish” **9:3**: 5-6  
 “When the Queen Sailed into San Diego” by Al Deahl **31:1**: 14-15  
 “When Whistles Had Personality” by Jerry MacMullen **24:3**: 14  
 “Where Are They Now? – The Ferryboats of Yesteryear” by Richard E. Brown **18:3**: 1-4  
 Whidbey Island **31:1**: 18  
 Whistler, James McNeill **42:2&3**: 68  
 Whistles, steamboat **17:1**: 1-2; **24:3**: 14  
 White, Andrew **28:4**: 8  
*White Cloud* (tuna boat) **35:2&3**: 38  
 White, David **35:1**: 23, 24  
*White Eagle* **42:4**: 31  
 White, Edmund **27:4**: 32

White, Joel Wood, *Water and Light, Classic Wooden Boats* **44: 3&4:** 76n  
 White, Lt. **42:2&3:** 44  
*White Star* (tuna clipper) **33:3:** 34  
*White Swan* (paddlewheel) **44: 3&4:** 20  
 Whitehalls (boats) **10:4:** 7  
 Whitehead, Jack **24:1:** 12-13; **32:3:** 37  
 Whitehead torpedo **33:2:** 24  
*Whitesboro* (steam schooner) **25:2:** 19  
 Whiteside, A. J. **21:4:** 4; **31:3:** 15  
 Whitmeyer, John L., "Canberra's Date with Destiny" **23:4:** 1, 4; "Off Africa with the Queen" **27:4:** 7-9  
 Whitmore, Frank H. **31:4:** 18; **32:1:** 18  
 Whitmore, Fred "USS *San Diego*" **33:2:** 6-19  
 Whittier, C. **31:4:** 18  
 Whittier, Nelson Paul **10:1:** 1-2; **16:1:** 1; **22:2:** 4; **29:4:** 27; **31:2:** 15; **40:3&4:** 62-64  
*Why Not* (lighter) **1:1:** 2  
*Wichita*, USS (cruiser) **23:4:** 2-4  
 Wichmann, Georg. *See* Worley.  
 Wiggins, Bill **28:4:** 22  
 Wilcocks, Benjamin Chew **32:2:** 19, 21; **32:3:** 22; **39:2:** 6-7, 10  
 Wilcox, A. H. **10:4:** 8  
 Wild, Job Longson and family **31:2:** 16; **40:3&4:** 22-41  
 Wilde, Louis J. **30:3:** 10; **38:4/39:1:** 7  
 "Wilhelm Hester: Maritime Photographer" by Robert A. Weinstein **19:1:** 1-4  
 Wilhite, Laura, book reviews by **34:2&3:** 8-9  
 Wilkens, Katy, "Katy at the Helm" **21:2:** 4  
 Wilkes, Charles **25:1:** 1-3; **25:2:** 3-4; **33:3:** 8-9; **42:2&3:** 22  
 Wilkinson, Robert **35:4:** 27-34n  
 Willamette Iron and Steel Co. (Richmond) **30:4:** 8  
*Willapa* (ferry). *See* *Fresno*.  
 Willard, J. **35:4:** 41  
 Willey, Jim **13:4:** 15-16  
*William Bowden* (fishing barge). *See* *Wm. Bowden*.  
 "'William Gerald, The Channel Pirate: A Smuggler of the Islands" by Michael Buxton **40:1:** 18-24  
 W. Cramp & Sons shipyard. *See* Cramp.  
*William Dollar* (bark) **2:2:** 3; **26:3:** 11  
 "William Macalister Hall" by Diarmid Macalister Hall **24:2:** 3-5  
*William Nottingham* (schooner) **26:3:** 11  
*William Taylor* (schooner) **26:3:** 11  
*William Tell* (bark). *See* *Edmund*.  
 Williams, C. E. **31:4:** 18  
 Williams, Dennis, "'Dolls, Drinks, and Dice'" **34:2&3:** 42-49  
 Williams, Dimond Co. **27:3:** 18  
 Williams, Duvall **24:1:** 10  
 Williams, Frank **39:3&4:** 16-17, 21  
 Williams, George W. **22:1:** 10  
 Williams, John B. "From Sea to Shining Symbol" **38:3:** 14-21  
 Williams, Kaye **41:2&3:** 10  
 Williams, Merritt F. **23:1:** 6-7, 10  
 Williams, R. E. **31:4:** 18  
 Williams, Samuel Wells **32:1:** 28  
 Williamson & Milligan **27:3:** 13  
*Willow* (bouy tender) **40:1:** 30-43  
 Wilmington (California) **40:1:** 12, 15  
 Wilson, Bob **38:4/39:1:** 22, 46, 63  
 Wilson, David **20:4:** 2  
 Wilson, Harry **28:2:** 13

Wilson, Hugh **23:2**: 2-3  
 Wilson, Mark, "Captain Oakley J. Hall and the Star & Crescent Boat Company" Part 1 **27:4**: 15-18; Part 2 **28:1**: 9-12; Part 3 **28:2**: 20-23  
 Wilson, Pete **40:3&4**: 64  
 Wilson, Thomas **39:3&4**: 7  
 Wilson, Woodrow **30:2**: 5, 10  
*Wilson G. Hunt* (riverboat) **21:4**: 7  
 Wilson & Silsby (sailmakers) **29:3**: 5  
 Wind. *See* Meteorology, Trade Winds.  
 Windjammer Cruises **29:3**: 9  
 "Windships of the Alaska Packers: Photo Survey" Part 1 by Charles Bencik **27:3**: 12-18  
*Wings* (PC sloop) **20:2**: 9; **41: 1**: *inside front cover, 2-3, 14-15*  
 Winship, Abiel, **43:3&4**: 4, 41n  
 Winship Jr., Jonathan, **43:3&4**: 4, 22, 34-36, 40, 48, 50, 54-56, 58-61, 63-64, 75, 81-82, 85  
 Winslow, Cameron **25:1**: 9-10  
 Wise, Henry A. **33:3**: 9-10  
*Wisconsin*, USS (1898 battleship) **21:1**: 4; **30:4**: 5; **34:4**: 24-25  
 "With *Julia Percy* to Torres Strait: The Pacific Bêche-de-mer Trade Sails West" by Steve Mullins **39:2**: 56-63  
 Withington, David **30:1**: 22  
 Witte, Helmut **25:1**: 18  
 Wittenhagen, Rudolf ("Rudy") **26:1**: 16  
 Wittholz, Charles **41:2&3**: 9  
*Wm. Bowden* (fishing barge) **19:1**: 6; **27:4**: 12  
*Wm. G. Davis* (merchantman) **12:2**: 4  
*Wm. H. Smith* (lumber schooner) **18:2**: 2  
 Wo Sing **9:3**: 6; **35:2&3**: 12, 15, 19-20n  
 Wolf, Galen, Watercolor Mosaics, *Legends of the Coastland*, **42:4**: 1, 4, 41-47  
 Wolff & Zwicker **23:4**: 8  
 Wood, Bernard B. **28:2**: 9  
 Wood, Robert L. **29:3**: 8  
*Woodbury* USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 2-3; **32:1**: 6-8, 10-11, 12; **32:2**: 6-7, 12-13  
 "Wooden-Electrics: Ferries that Served Faithfully" by John C. Richards **31:1**: 16-20  
 "Wooden Lifesaver: *CG-83300*, The" by Ken Franke **28:2**: 8-10  
 Woods, Woodson **41:2&3**: 54  
 Woodson, Clarence **36:2&3**: 22, 24  
 Woodward, Charles G. **31:4**: 14  
 Woodworth, Chauncey C. **23:2**: 19  
 Woodworth, James and Margaret "Marnie" **38:4/39:1**: 50  
 Woolf, Joe **28:1**: 7-8  
 Woolman, William **40:1**: 18  
*Woolsey*, USS (destroyer) **27:4**: 9  
 Woolvett, John **40:3&4**: 28, 34-35, 38  
*Worcester*, HMS **30:3**: 11  
 "Word from the Old Homestead" **1:4**: 7  
 Workboats. *See individual vessels by name.*  
*World* (junk) **9:3**: 5; **35:2&3**: 17  
 World Ship Trust **44: 3&4**: 8, 19, 20  
 World War I: and *Cyclops* disappearance **30:2**: 5-7; effects on nitrate trade **24:1**: 4; *Medea's* service in **26:1**: 11-12; and San Diego **38:4/39:1**: 5, 7-8. *See also* Battle of the Atlantic; Coronel, Battle of.  
 World War II: and yacht *Medea* **40:3&4**: 42-61; in the Pacific **31:1**: 4-8; **31:2**: 4-10; **31:4**: 6-13; **38:3**: 28-41; **38:4/39:1**: 17. *See also* Kamikazes, Leyte Gulf, Okinawa, San Diego, and individual vessels by name.  
 World Ship Trust **32:3**: 5  
 World's Columbian Exposition **37:2**: 38  
 Worley, George W. **30:2**: 5-8  
 Wouk, Herman **29:2**: 12

Wright, H. C. **18:3**: 8  
 Wright, Robert G., **26:3**: 9; “Captain Ken Reynard—Lest We Forget” **29:4**: 23-27; “Circle of Fate, A” **31:3**: 10-14; “In Their Own Words” **36:2&3**: 4-14; “*Irene*: A Lovely Lady” **29:2**: 8-11; “Kenneth Reynard: a Reminiscence” **25:3**: 8-9; “The Old Days- Not So Long Ago” **19:3**: 12-13; “Preserving Our Maritime Heritage on Tape” **19:2**: 14; “San Diego Harbor Pilots” **28:4**: 12-14; “Visit to *Star of India*’s Birthplace” **21:2**: 9-10; with Mark Allen, “A *Star* is Reborn, 1959-1963” **38:4/39:1**: 40-54; with Dr. Melvin Modisher, “Loss of USS *Indianapolis*, The” **31:2**: 4-10; with Richard G. Sly, “Disaster on the Devil’s Jaw” Part I **32:1**: 6-13; Part II **32:2**: 6-15  
 Wyeth, N. C. **36:4**: 43  
 Wyatt, B.H. **22:1**: 11  
 Wyoming, USS (monitor) **29:1**: 24

## X

Ximénez, Fortún **36:4**: 4-14

## Y

Y. Shing & Co. **35:2&3**: 16  
 YP-284, USS (converted tuna clipper) **22:3**: 11  
 Yachting. *See* Boating, San Diego Bay.  
 Yachts; in First World War **40:3&4**: 2-3. *See also* Steam yachts.  
 Yakima (ferry) **29:4**: 10  
 Yale (coastal liner) **11:4**: 8B; **20:3**: 7; **20:4**: 3; **21:1**: 10-11; **23:3**: 5-6; **24:1**: 9; **24:2**: 13; **24:3**: 14; **27:3**: 7; **27:4**: 9, 17; **28:3**: 6, 8; model **11:3**: 5-6  
 “Yale is Due, The” **11:3**: 5-6  
 Yamaguchi: and whaling **37:3&4**: 30  
 Yamamoto, Isoroku **43:1&2**: 14, 37, 38, 64  
 Yangtze Kiang (junk) **35:2&3**: 17, 21n  
 Yangtze River **39:2**: 37: patrol by USN **25:1**: 8-10; U. S. merchant shipping on **20:3**: 10-11  
 Yankee (tuna clipper, YP-345) **33:1**: 26; **44:1&2**: 33, 34  
 Yankee Arrow (tanker) **20:3**: 9-11; model **20:3**: 9  
 Yankee Clipper (schooner) **26:1**: 8  
 Yankee Mariner **33:3**: 31  
 Yakima (ferry) **31:1**: 18  
 Yamato (battleship) **31:1**: 5  
 Yellowfin fishery. *See* Tuna.  
 Yerba Buena (ferry) **18:3**: 3; **30:4**: 6  
 Yerba Buena Island **40:1**: 30, 42-43  
 “Yesterday on the Bay” by Gregg Chandler **23:3**: 5  
 “Yesterday on the Bay: The Farraguts in San Diego” by Gregg Chandler **23:4**: 6  
 Yokosuka Naval Shipyard **33:2**: 8-9, 11, 18  
 Yorktown, USS (aircraft carrier) **22:2**: 8; **22:4**: 6-7; **33:3**: 27; **38:3**: 34; **38:4/39:1**: 17; **43:1&2**: 12, 30, 37, 41, 63-64  
 Yorktown, USS (gunboat) **20:3**: 9  
 Yosemite (ferry) **22:1**: 6-7; **23:3**: 2; **34:4**: 12  
 Young America (clipper) **33:1**: 9; **36:4**: 36  
 Young, Herbert **40:1**: 18, 22  
 Young, John **32:3**: 22  
 Young, Lucien **29:1**: 23-24, 27  
 Young Phoenix **42:4**: 31  
 Young, USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 2-5; **32:1**: 6-13; **32:2**: 6-15  
 Young, William **39:3&4**: 17, 39  
 Yount, Dick **19:2**: 9  
 Yn-lun, Yuan **36:4**: 41, 44-45  
 Yuma, riverboats in **24:1**: 14-16

Yurok Indians **36:1**: 36n  
Yvay, E. **40:1**: 22  
*Yvonne Louise* (tuna clipper) **33:1**: 21

## **Z**

Zacatecas **41:4/42:1**: 89, 93  
Zacatula **36:4**: 7  
Zaragoza, Treaty of **41:4/42:1**: 17, 28  
*Zealandia* (clipper) **33:4**: 38  
Zearfoss, Charles H. **30:2**: 8  
*Zeilin*, USS (destroyer) **24:4**: 2  
Zeilen, Jacob **19:2**: 5  
Zepplin, Count Von **43:1&2**: 7, 8  
Zimmer, Doug **41:2&3**: 63  
Zingle, Charles **26:4**: 15  
Zingheim, Karl, "*Carrier Technology*," **43:1&2**: 4, 62-67  
*Zuiho* **43:1&2**: 42  
*Zuikaku* **43:1&2**: 31-32, 41, 63  
Zulaibar, Juan Antonio **41:4/42:1**: 90